

and died about 1867 after he wrote his will on 16 May 1867. Martha died 10 August 1855 in Surry Co and Henry then lived with his two youngest daughters. They had nine children-

1. West Mosley, b 1807
2. East Mosely, b 4 Dec 1808
3. Theophilus Robert Mosley, b 1812
4. Elizabeth Mosley, b 1814
5. Caroline Mosely, b 18 May 1818
6. Henry Dudley Mosley, b 25 Nov 1820
7. Serenna Mosley, b 1821
8. Sarah Mosley, b Aug 1824
9. Rebecca Mosley, b May 1826 (W,M62,M60)

Martha H East [E4a3a6d2], daughter of Thomas East and perhaps Mary _____, was born in Giles Co TN in 1816. She married Cion Pace, probably in Giles Co TN, and they moved to Tishomingo Co MS by 1840 where Cion was a blacksmith. In the 1850s they moved to Starville, Smith Co TX. He was born in Giles Co on 29 April 1814, son of David Walker Pace and Elizabeth Rose. His mother, age 54 and born in NC, was living close to Cion in 1850 with three of her sons. Martha and Cion had no children of their own, but raised the orphaned children of her sister Susan who had died in the 1850s. Martha died by the late 1860s in TX, and Cion died in the 1870s in Lamar Co TX. *In a letter home to his wife, Cion's brother David W Pace spelled Cion's name as shown here, and the 1860 census also spelled it with a starting letter C. See Susan Bazel East [E4a3a6d3], Martha's sister. Susan married Cion's brother Ruel Pace.* (JA,JW,34n,196q)

Martha J East [E4a3b1c3], daughter of Larkin East and Mary Payton, was born in 1831 in Simpson Co KY. She married Joseph Cox in Lincoln Co MO on 3 August 1851. He was born in MO in 1830, son (or grandson?) of Mrs Tabitha Cox (born NC in 1787) who lived in the same neighborhood as did Martha's parents. In 1860 they lived in Bedford Twp close to Troy, and next to Tabitha Cox and her son Charles Cox (Joseph's father? Charles Cox was 18 years older than Joseph Cox). Joseph and Martha had two children by 1860, and three more by 1870, all born in Lincoln Co MO-

- a. Mary E Cox, b 1853 (46qr)
- b. Charles N Cox, b 1856 (46qr)
- c. Joseph L Cox, b 1861 (46r)
- d. David Cox, b 1864 (46r)
- e. John Cox, b 1867 (46r) (46knmq)

Martha Jane East [E4c3a6d3], daughter of James East and Anna Jones, was born 30 June 1831 in Wayne Co IN (age 18 in 1850; 28 in 1860, 37 in 1870, 48 in 1880). Her father's grave monument to his children in Birch Lake Cemetery list the children, and Martha's birth date was readable as being 6-30-183?; her next older sibling, "Jessey E" had a date of 6-2-1827 and the next younger child from Martha was Calvin K with the date 10-7-1834. Therefore, Martha's birth date must be 1831 to 1833. And her gravestone, next to Amos, has a readable birth date of 1831, which agrees with the census records. She married Amos Smith on 22 November 1855 in Cass Co. He was born in PA in 1830 and was a surveyor in 1860; he was a farmer from 1870 and they lived at Penn. Martha was blind in 1880 and died in 1882. Amos died in 1900, after the census was taken. Amos' wife was Susanna _____ in 1900; she was born in IN in 1838. Amos and Martha had three children-

- a. Charles F Smith, b 1857
- b. Fred E Smith, b 1858
- c. George D Smith, b 1864

George Cleveland Smith, age 12 in 1960, must have been from an earlier marriage of Amos, or a nephew. George lived with Amos and Martha in 1860, and was listed last, as was common then for the children from prior marriages, or for nephews and nieces. (M92,W, 72knmqsrc)

Martha Jane East [E1f8a], daughter of Alexander Hamilton East and Martha Jane Gordon, was born about 1847 in Madison Co AL, but after 1860 grew up in Jefferson or Phillips Co AR. She married Robert J Watkins on 11 October 1866. On 21 June 1860 she was living in Huntsville in the home of John J Ward and his wife Ellen Y _____ (ages 40 & 35). Within a few years, she moved to Jefferson Co AR with her father. Her mother had died in the 1840s, and her father was farming in Jefferson Co, and apparently left his two girls with other families. (JF,DJ, 75q,89q)

Martha Jarman East [E1b4b1d6d], daughter of Lonnie Montague East and Effie Alice McElwee, was born 28 August 1937 at Tulare, CA. She married Robert Edwin Mudd Jr at Carson City, NV on 20 July 1957. He was born 19 December 1935 at Willows, CA, son of Robert Edwin Mudd Sr and Ida Marie Shellooe. Bob is of the family of the famous Dr Mudd who treated John Wilkes Booth after president Lincoln was assassinated; Bob is a department store manager, while Jarman is a school teacher. They live at Santa Clara, CA and have three children-

1. Dorothy Lynette Mudd, b 11 Mar 1958
2. Linda Susan Mudd, b 14 Jul 1960
3. Steven Robert Mudd, b 18 Sep 1961 (FE,LE,BE)

Martha Lou East [E1b12i], daughter of Barzley Graves East and Elizabeth Frances Tanner, was born 19 November 1862 at Stantonville, TN. She never married, and died on 1 January 1895. She was buried in Clear Creek Cemetery near Stantonville. (B,EP, 13qrsc)

Martha Louise East [E4a2a4j2], daughter of John Milton East and Drucilla King, was born 8 October 1844 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH, and died 26 October 1850 in KY. (CA,275n)

Martha Lucinda "Mattie" East [E9a], daughter of William East (1823 VA) and Sarah Johnson (1830 AL), was born in January 1855 in Upshur Co TX (age 5 in 1860, 25 in 1880). She and her brother John William East (1858 TX) lived in Upshur Co in 1860, and both lived in Johnson Co as adults. Martha married John Swearingen Clary in Johnson Co on 29 November 1872. He was born in Parker Co on 25 November 1850, son of Enoch Barnett Clary (1828-1900) and Mahala Higginbotham (1818-1899), and died on 26 July 1892. Just before they married, John S Clary lives in Navarro Co. In 1880 they lived in Johnson Co next door to Martha's brother John. After John W died, Martha married Marcellus Vanaken in 1895 and lived at Conroe, Montgomery Co at first (in 1900), but were in Montague Co afterwards and into the 1930s. This was his first marriage. She had a daughter "S T Vanaken" with him, born in May 1896. Marcellus was born in July 1855 in PA, and was a carpenter. Martha died in Montague Co on 10 December 1936. She had eight children with John Clary, with all alive in 1900 and seven still alive in 1910. Most were born in Johnson Co TX-

1. William Quincy Clary, b 1 Apr 1871 (1869 per gravestone), and died at Nocona, Montague Co on 8 March 1957. He married Leonie S Hadley. She was born 9 December 1868 in Wood Co (age 49 in 1920), daughter of John S Hadley and Perevine Ward, and died 19 October 1945 at Nocona. They were buried in Robinson Cemetery in Montague Co. William and Lonnie had nine children by 1910, all still living-
 - a. John Quincy Clary, b 18 July 1889 in TX, and died 18 February 1974 at Gainesville, Cooke Co from heart failure. He was a retired landscaper when he died. "Mary J Lovett" was the informant for his death certificate. John married Willie Pearl Denham in 1909. She was born 13 July 1895 in TX, and died on 20 December 1987. They

were buried in Nocona Cemetery in Montague Co. In 1910 they lived next to his parents in Montague Co. They had a daughter-

- a. Mary J Clary, b 1924 (W) (W,199vc,12361236d)
- b. Newt Leonard Clary, b 29 Oct 1891 in Montague Co TX (age 27 in 1920). He died 27 March 1969 at Nocona, Montague Co from a stroke and was buried in Nocona Cemetery. Mrs Pearl Clary was the informant for his death certificate. Newt married Pearl Phipps about 1918. They lived in Montague Co in 1930. Two doors away in 1930 were George B Phipps (1863 MO) and Fannie _____ (1865 MO), and next door was Newt's grandmother and step-grandfather. Pearl was born in MO (her parents also) in on 7 May 1891, and died 5 January 1983 in Montague Co. Their four children were born in Montague Co TX-
 1. Newton Leon Clary, b 11 Apr 1919, and 12 Aug 1919. His gravestone in Nocona Cemetery says "Son of / N.L. & Pearl / Clary." (199c)
 2. Warren Clary, b 1921 (199f)
 3. Oren Clary, b 1923 (199f)
 4. Zoe W Clary, b 1925 (199f) (TXd,199vwfde)
- c. Enoch Wilburn Clary, b 26 Apr 1894. He was "Enoch M Clary" when he registered for the WW1 draft; his gravestone and census records show Enoch Wilburn Clary. Enoch married Eva Ann Lemons in 1914. She was born 7 August 1896 in TX, daughter of Josiah Francis Lemons (1864-1945) and Sara Elizabeth Devault (1872 AR), and died on 11 April 1952 at Nocona, Montague Co. They were buried in Nocona Cemetery. They lived at Nocona in June 1917, and into the 1930s. They had two children-
 1. Bruce Clary, b 3 Jul 1916, died 13 December 1979 at Nocona, Montague Co. He was buried in Nocona Cemetery. He was not living with his parents in 1930. (199wc)
 2. Gladys O Clary, b 1915 (age 5 in 1920, 17 in 1930). (199wf)
Eva Ann Lemons had a sister Leoma Lemons who married a Mr Clary. Their parents were buried in Eagle Point Cemetery at Nocona. (M,W, 199vwc)
- d. Lennie Dee Clary, b 5 Mar 1899. When "Dee Clary" registered for the WW12 draft, he named "Father, Will Clary" of Nocona Montague Texas" as his nearest relative. (M,199vw)
- e. Dolag(?) May Clary, b 1901 (199vw)
- f. Charlie Alexander Clary, b 13 Sep 1902, died 18 February 1964 in Montague Co. He was buried in Nocona Cemetery in Montague Co. (TXd,199vwc)
- g. Silvia Clary, b 2 Oct 1905, died 21 January 1918 and was buried in Robinson Cemetery in Montague Co. (199vc)
- h. Lilly Clary, b 1908 (199vw)
- i. Willie L Clary (dau), b Jan 1910 (age 3/12 in April 1910). She married Alfred Leonard Shelton in 1926 when she was age 15. Alfred was born in OK in 1901. They lived in Jefferson Co OK in 1930 and had two sons by then-
 1. J A Shelton, b 1926 in OK. (289f)
 2. Marvel Ray Shelton, b 2 Jul 1928 in Montague Co TX. (199b,289f) (199vwb, 289f) (W,193s,199w)
2. Anna Alice Clary, b 24 Sep 1873 at Cleburne, Johnson Co TX, died 2 February 1955 at Wichita Falls. She was buried in Nocona Cemetery in Montague Co. Anna married Benjamin "Polk" Smith on 19 February 1890. He was born 20 December 1860 in Van Zandt Co (1861 per 1900 census, age 60 in 1920, 70 unb 1930), son of Son of Hatley John Smith and Julia Ann Hadley Sanders, and died at Nocona on 2 October 1943. He was buried next to Anna. They lived in Montgomery Co TX in 1900, then Montague Co in 1910. They had at least nine children, four by 1900 with these four still living. By 1910 they had eight, with just three still alive-

- a. Lee Restus Smith, b 14 Jan 1891, died 16 December 1949 and was buried in Nocona Cemetery in Montague Co. He served in the US Army during WW1. He was a Private in the Texas 360th Infantry, 90th Division. (W,1258u,99vwfc)
- b. Laurice Smith, b Dec 1891, died 1900s. (W,1258u)
- c. Arvilla Smith, b May 1895, died 1900s. (W,1258u)
- d. Zele Earl Smith, b 15 Apr 1899 at San Jacinto, Walker Co TX. He was age 1 in 1900, age 17 in 1910, and age 20 in 1920. Zele died 10 July 1988 at Nocona, Montague Co. He was buried with his wife. Zele married Audie Mae Stephenson on 30 November 1917 when she was age 15, and in 1920 they lived next door to his parents in Montague Co. She was born 31 May 1902 in Montague Co, daughter of Robert Oliver Stephenson and Matamora Myrtle Offill, and died 29 August 1968. She was buried in Crestview Memorial Park at Wichita Falls. Zele was a stock farmer in 1930 in Montague Co. They had seven children, all after 1919, the first six in Montague Co TX-
 1. Zele Earl Smith Jr, b 1921 (199f)
 2. Gay Garry Smith, b 1923, died in 1970. (W,199f)
 3. Guy Jerrie Smith, b 1923, died in 2004. (W,199f)
 4. Erby Eldon Smith, b Jan 1928, died in 1973. (W,199f)
 5. Billy Lee Smith, b 25 Oct 1930 (W,199b)
 6. Bobby Don Smith, b 20 Sep 1934, died in 1990. (W,199b)
 7. Gene Autry Smith (1940 - 1987) (W) (W,M,1258u,230c)
- e. child Smith, b & d 1900s. (199v)
- f. unnamed son Smith, b Feb 1904.
- g. child Smith, b & d in the 1900s. (199v)
- h. Lela "Goldie Bell" Smith, b 4 July 1908. She was not yet named when the 1910 census was taken. Lela married Robert S K Hicks on 3 September 1923. Lela died 15 December 1926 and was buried in Nocona Cemetery in Montague Co. (W,199vwc)
- i. Foster Drefus Smith, b 20 Jan 1911 at Nocona, Montague Co TX, died 20 November 1933 at Wichita Falls following head surgery. He was buried in Nocona Cemetery. (W,N,199wf) (W,193s,1258u,199vwf)
3. Enoch Wilburn Clary, b 10 Nov 1875. In 1918 he lived at Nocona, Montague Co, and died on 19 December 1922. He was buried in Robinson Cemetery in Montague Co. (M,193s,199wc)
4. Margaret Clary, b 1879 (193s)
5. Lonie C Clary, b 5 Sep 1881 in Erath Co (1880 on his draft card, 1881 on his gravestone), and died 8 April 1957 of cancer at home at Nocona, Montague Co. He was buried in Robinson Cemetery in Montague Co. Millie Ward was the informant for his death certificate. The 1900 census taker had his family name Van Aken. In 1918 Lonnie named his "mother, Mattie Eakin" at Nocona as his nearest relative. Lonnie's legs were also partially paralyzed from a spinal cord injury in 1953. Lonnie never married. (M,1258u,199c)
6. Martin J Clary, b Jan 1885 (1258u)
7. Aquilla Clary, b May 1888 (1258u)
8. Oscar C Clary, b 2 Mar 1891 at Hico, Hamilton Co TX (per WW1 draft registration), was killed in an auto accident on 24 December 1921 at Hico, Hamilton Co. He was buried in Robinson Cemetery in Montague Co. E C Ditrich of Hico was the informant for his death certificate. Oscar served in the US Army. In June 1917 he lived at Hico. He never married. (M,1258u,199c) (W,435q,193ms,1258u,199vwf)

Martha Paralee East [E4c3a3b11d8], daughter of Joseph Smith East and Martha Elizabeth Parker, was born 30 September 1890 in Macon Co TN and died the same day. She was buried in East Cemetery near Lafayette, Macon Co TN. (MV,4c)

Martha R East [E4a3a6d11c], daughter of Don S F East and Matilda Amack, was born in 1872 in Texas Co MO. She grew up there and in Webster Co at High Prairie. (JA,374r,43s)

Martha T East [E4a3a1b5e], daughter of Joseph East and Tabitha Howell of Monroe Co IN, was born in 1848 in Monroe Co. (L,130n)

Martha T East [E23a5], daughter of Alonzo W East and Emiline C Jourdan, was born in 1858 in TN, probably Roane Co. (19qrs)

Martha W East [E4c6c3a10a], daughter of Joseph East and Sarah Ann Prather, was born in 1853 in Garrard Co KY, had not married by 1880. (359qrs)

Martin Alonzo East [E14d6c], son of Joseph East and Permelia Cason, was born 10 January 1839 at Highland, Madison Co IL. He was a baby when his family moved to Independence Co AR late in the summer of 1839, where he grew up, except for four years in Austin, TX and Bastrop Co TX in the early 1850s. In Sebastian Co AR he married Eliza Harriett Jones on 3 February 1862. She was born 2 February 1842 in Greene Co TN (1870 census said born in AR), daughter of John Jones and Narcissa Rutherford. Martin was a farmer and a Methodist minister, and served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He and Eliza lived at Batesville, Independence Co AR until after 1870, then the family moved to Sebastian Co. Martin died in Auburn on 23 January 1913 and was buried in Pinnell Cemetery near Auburn. (That Cemetery land was later sold to the US Army, and they built Fort Chaffee there. The Cemetery has at least 4 other East member: Martin Luther, Florida Ann, Daisy L, and wife Mr. Elisa East). Martin's burial place is now called Center Valley Cemetery at Bloomer, AR. Eliza died 1 December 1925 at Arkoma, LeFlore Co OK and was also buried in Center Valley Cemetery with Martin. They had thirteen children by 1910, nine still living-

1. Infant East, born & died the same day in 1863. (JE)
2. Mary Bell East, b 1864, died by 1870. (JE,71r)
3. Carrie N East, b 21 Aug 1866
4. Martin Luther East, b 21 Oct 1868
5. Ann Phoebe East, b 15 Aug 1870
6. John Baptist East, b 8 Aug 1872
7. Florida Ann East, b 4 Feb 1874
8. Sarah E "Dollie" East, b 1 Nov 1875
9. Alonzo Hayes East, b 25 Dec 1877
10. Daisy Louise East, b 5 Sep 1879
11. Moody Hood East, b 7 Nov 1881
12. William Warren East, b 30 Jun 1883
13. Bonnie Ora East, b Dec 1889

In Martin's home in 1870 and 1880 was the family of Dr John Morris, born in 1802. This was Martin's step-father. (M92,DM,L,71nr 55suv)

Martin B East [E14a7], son of Joseph East and Milly _____, was born in 1799 in Jackson Co GA and lived in Monroe Co AL from before 1830 until the time they died in the 1880s. He married Sarah Parker in Clarke Co GA on 19 April 1821. Sarah was born in 1805 in GA, daughter of West Parker and Susannah _____. West Parker was a son of Aaron Parker and his wife Charity Sheffield, and West was a brother of the John Parker who married Martin's eldest sister Frances East. Martin and Sarah had eleven children-

- a. dau East, b 1821-1825, died by 1840 in Monroe Co. (456j)
- b. William East, b 1824
- c. Amelia Milly East, b 1827
- d. West R East, b 1828
- e. Sarah Alice East, b Oct 1830

- f. Charlotte East, b 1832
- g. Joseph T East, b 1838
- h. Mary East, b 1840
- i. Martin W East, b 1842
- j. Elizabeth East, b 1844
- k. Frances T East, b 1847 (PW,456jknqr)

Martin Luther East [E14d6c4], son of Martin Alonzo East and Eliza Harriett Jones, was born 21 October 1868 in Independence Co AR. He married Elizabeth Louise Burris at Greenwood in Sebastian Co on 6 April 1887. She was born in OH (death record says IN) on 1 August 1868, daughter of John Burris and Bell B Walters. Martin and Elizabeth were neighbors when they were children. Martin caught typhoid fever or malaria which killed his sister Florida, and he died 24 August 1891; he is buried with Florida in Center Valley Cemetery (on Fort Chaffee Land), Sebastian Co. Elizabeth was found living with her parents in 1900. In 1910 she and her three daughters, all unmarried, were living in Center Twp in Sebastian Co. Elizabeth died at her daughter Bertha's home at Placentia, Orange Co CA on 7 July 1962 at the age of 94. Her and Martin's daughters, all born in Sebastian Co, were-

- a. Ama Bell East, b Oct 1887, married Mr Roe and in the 1960s were living at Tulsa, OK. (JE,55uv)
- b. Nell East, b Nov 1889, married Mr Oliver and lived at Greenwood, AR in the 1960s. (JE, 55uv)
- c. Bertha Eula East, b 1 Jan 1891 at Auburn, may have married J M William on 1 January 1911 at Greenwood in Sebastian Co. Mr William was age 20 at the time. She did definitely marry Lewis Montgomery Solesbee about 1910, and they were living at Placentia, CA in the 1960s. They moved to Anaheim, CA in the 1920s where he worked for the road department. She lived at Rancho Santa Margarita in Orange Co in southern CA when she died at Fullerton on 5 September 1988. Lewis was born 12 November 1890 at Center, Sebastian Co AR, son of James A Solesbee and Lucinda P M _____, and died 25 November 1959 in Orange Co CA. They had three children, all born in AR-
 - 1. Wilma Elaine Solesbee b 22 Mar 1914 at Greenwood, AR She moved to Anaheim when she was a young girl, and lived there fore the rest of her life. Wilma died at Anaheim on 22 August 1944. She married Louis Schuchart on 17 June 1935. He was born 26 April 1912 at Puyallup, Pierce Co WA, and died 2 June 1942 at Fullerton, CA. He was buried in Loma Vista Cemetery at Fullerton. They had three children-
 - a. Patricia Ann Schuchart, b 7 Jul 1936 at Fullerton, Orange Co CA, died the next day. (W)
 - b. dau Schuchart (W)
 - c. son Schuchart (W) (W,465f)
 - 2. Ralph E Solesbee, b 12 Apr 1915 in AR, died in February 1983. He lived at Joshua Tree, San Bernardino Co CA then, but probably died out of state. (W,Z, 465f)
 - 3. Lewis Linn Solesbee, b 6 Oct 1921 at Greenwood, AR, died 22 October 1973 in Orange Co. (W,CAd,465f) (JE,W,CAd,Z, 55uvm,465f)

Elizabeth Louise Burris had a brother Elmore Burris who lived at Yorba Linda, CA in the 1960s. She also had 18 grandchildren when she died; one was Mrs Gus Carmack of Fort Smith, AR. (M92,DM, JE,L,CAd, 71r, 55smuv)

Martin W East [E14a7i], son of Martin B East and Sarah Parker, was born in 1843 in Monroe Co, AL. (W,456nq)

Martissa A East [E4c3b3e9], daughter of John Haywood East and Mary Ann Storm, was born in March 1853 in Maine Twp, Linn Co IA (IN per 1880 census). She grew up in Monona Co IA, and married John Delbert Norton on 28 May 1872 at Castana, Monona Co. They lived in Woodbury Co IA in 1880, then in Monona Co in 1885, then back to Woodbury Co in 1895

through 1902, and in 1903 moved to Geddes, SD. John was born in May 1849 in Kennebec Co ME, and died at Geddes on 22 February 1909. In 1910 Martissa lived with her daughter Mary at Geddes, Charles Mix Co SD. Martissa died on 29 November 1946 At Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co SD. She and John were buried in Pleasant Lawn Cemetery at Geddes, Charles Mix Co SD. They had two children, both born in IA, and both still alive in 1900-

- a. Mary E Norton, b Mar 1873
- b. Lloyd Easterbrooke Norton, b 16 May 1882

Cecil A King (shown as a female), was born in Wodbury Co about 1892, and lived with Martissa and John in 1895. Martissa's brother Philander Murray East lived with her and John in 1900. (M68,KL, 1060q,1062r,1347su,IAo,1354vc)

Marvin L East [E19a8e1], son of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born in October 1878 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and married Clina Weston Hamby on 12 June 1897 in Troup Co GA. In 1920 Marvin was a millman for the railroad at Birmingham; prior to that he was a farmer. Wesson was born 19 December 1882 in AL, and died 13 December 1918; Weston was buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co. They had four children-

- a. Douglas East, b Apr 1899 at Eagle Creek, Tallapoosa Co AL, probably married by 1920. (CS,258v)
- b. Agnes East, b 1902 in Tallapoosa Co AL, probably married by 1920. (258v)
- c. Mildred East, b 1905 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (258v,186w)
- d. Florence East, b Dec 1915 in AL. (186w)

Marvin and Weston's neighbor in 1910, and lodger in their home in 1900, was widow Ann Hamby, born in SC about 1846. Weston reported that her mother was born in AL. (CS, 258suv,186w)

Mary East [E4d], daughter of Thomas East Sr of Henrico Co VA and Dorothy Thomas, was born around the 1680s, and in 1726 when Mavel's father wrote his will, "Item I give unto Mary Alsop my daughter one-shilling." Mary had married William Alsop by then. *Over the years, there has been a controversy whether Mary was actually Mary Mavel East. But if this was true, then why did her father call her Mary when she was married to Mr Alsop, and Mavel when she was married to Mr Robinson? Actually, it is far more likely that there were two daughters, and Mary was the youngest since the first mention of her was when Mary's father wrote his will in 1726, thus indicating that she was either not born until years after Mavel, or wasn't an adult until years after her father started giving gifts to his elder children in 1690. (MV,JY)*

Mary East [E27b2], daughter of Benjamin East and Hannah West, was born 23 August 1685. She married Joseph Cook. He was dead by 1745. Mary and Joseph had four children-

- a. Benjamin Cook
- b. Rebecca Cook
- c. John Cook
- d. Hannah Cook (M18)

Mary East [E4c4], daughter of Edward East Sr of Henrico Co VA, was born in the 1690s-1710s in Henrico Co. She was named in her father's 1734 will as Mary, without a last name, thus leaving us without a hint of whether she was married at the time. (EP, 29p)

Mary East [E4c6e], daughter of Joseph East and Mary _____ of Louisa Co VA, was born about 1744 in Louisa Co VA. She married Benjamin Cannon by 1868. Mary received a feather bed and a Negro girl named Nan in her father's 1768 will. In her father's will, it clearly says "give to my daughter Mary Cannon." (EL,W, 1083p)

Mary East [E4a3a3], daughter of William East and _____ Langston of Charlotte Co VA, was born around 1751, in the middle of the 18th Century, in VA. She was married to John Dickenson by July 1766, probably in Charlotte Co and was named in her father's will. (JA,24p)

Mary East [E1a], daughter of John East and Frances Harston of Pittsylvania Co VA, was born in Pittsylvania Co on 8 May 1764 (Henry Co was formed from Pittsylvania Co in 1776, so she wasn't born in Henry Co as is often reported). She married Joel Pace in Henry Co soon after 20 November 1780 and remained in the area at least until October 1814 when her husband appeared in the Henry Co court concerning the division of the estate of Mary's father. See Martha H East [E4a3a6d2]. On 15 February 1788 in Henry Co there was an inquisition into the death of a Negro girl, the property of John Walsh, and some of those testifying were Thomas East and Joel Pace. This helps establish that Joel Pace and his wife Mary East lived close to Thomas East, probably her brother. Joel was born 28 July 1762 in Pittsylvania Co or Amelia Co VA, son of William (Pace) (born 1724 Middlesex Co VA) and Susanna West (born 1726 in VA). Joel was a Private in the Continental Army in the Revolutionary War. From info from the Pace Family Genealogy Forum, many of the children of Mary and Joel moved to Jefferson Co IL with their father, Joel Pace Sr, via KY. Joel died at Mount Vernon on 31 August 1831 and was buried in Pace Cemetery in Jefferson Co IL, as was Mary. She died in 1850, age 88, before the June census. All the known children were-

1. John Montague Pace, b 14 Aug 1783
2. Frances Pace, b 14 May 1785
3. Jane Pace, b 5 Aug 1787
4. Mary Polly Pace, b 5 Aug 1789
5. Joseph Pace, b 1 Dec 1791
6. Joel Pace Jr, b 1 Dec 1791
7. Spencer Pace, b 8 May 1794
8. Letitia Pace, b 4 Jul 1796
9. Martha Patsy Pace, b 3 Nov 1798
10. Thomas East Pace, b 26 Feb 1801
11. William West Pace, b 26 Dec 1803
12. Milly Pace, b 14 Aug 1806
13. Francis A Pace, b 1811 (M94,JA,RC,M32,M33,W,203c,28y)

Mary "Polly" East [E4c1a2a], daughter of Benjamin East and Nancy Pruitt of Campbell Co and Goochland Co VA, was born 25 May 1774, and was christened on 7 August 1774 at St James Northam Par in Goochland Co. She married George Strong on 6 June 1796 in Goochland Co. He was born 15 January 1773, son of Agis Nathaniel Strong and Catherine Callahan. They settled in Madison Co AL, where George died on 18 August 1834. Polly died 18 February 1842, also in Madison Co. His probate was case # 77, and Polly's was case #506. They were both buried in the Strong family Cemetery north of Huntsville, along with some of their children. Mary and George had no headstones over their graves. They had five children-

1. Pleasant Strong, b 14 Jul 1798
2. Nancy Strong, b 21 Dec 1799
3. Hopson Strong, b 27 Jan 1801
4. Robert Strong, b 20 Dec 1802
5. Charles Waite Strong, b 11 Aug 1804

To get to the Strong family Cemetery from downtown Huntsville, go about 4.75 miles north Meridian Street, and on the east side of Meridian Street where the road has a big curve, look to the right for a clump of old trees in the middle of a farm field. The graves are in those trees. If you are coming south from Tennessee on hiway 231, go 12 miles from the state line to the intersection of where Meridian Street N meets the hiway. Turn southeast at this intersection. You will see a large church on the left at this intersection; the church is on the spot where the

George Strong house stood. As the road curves to a true south direction, look for the clump of trees on the left, where the graves are. This one of the two Strong family cemeteries.

Instead of turning southeast at Meridian Street from hiway 231, but instead continue 0.1 miles south on the hiway from the intersection, you will meet Mt Charron Road, which goes west from the hiway. And 0.1 miles west of hiway 231 and on the south side of Charron Road is an empty lot with houses on both sides. This is the second of the two Strong family cemeteries.

Nathaniel Strong was born in 1744 and died in 1823 in Madison Co AL; he left a will. Nathan's wife Katy was born in 1754 and died in 1828. In the neighborhood where Mary and George lived was William East Sr [E1f], born in Halifax Co VA on 24 February 1776.

There was a Thomas Strong who died in Madison Co AL about 1839; his probate file (case # 516) named heirs. He was born in the 1770s, and was George Strong's brother. Bible records of this family state that Thomas Strong Sr married Elvira A M Steger on 10 January 1833 when he was age 56 (born in 1777) and Elvira was at age 32 (born in 1801). Their only child was Thomas Benton Strong, born 25 July 1836. Thomas Sr died 23 May 1839 and his wife Elvira died 5 June 1878; Elvira later married Jonathan Mayhew but had no children with him. Other evidence from Madison Co indicates that Thomas Strong Sr had children before his marriage to Elvira, and one of them apparently married Elisa _____ by the early 1820s; they had children, then he died in the late 1830s. In 1830 Elisha was then living close to Pleasant Strong, Mary East's son.

Other apparent children of the first marriage of Thomas Strong was Mary Strong who married George T Sadler in Madison Co on 24 December 1816, and married again on 8 December 1824 to John W Thompson. There was a John Strong who married Margaret Montgomery in Madison Co on 9 January 1823, and there was Susan Strong who married Walker Wilson on 13 December 1824. Thomas Benton Strong (Jr), from Thomas' second marriage, married Willie E Ellett, and died 29 December 1896; they had many descendants. (M92,D,L,JF, JA,M31, CK,556m, 48jkgpm)

Mary East [E4c6c5a], daughter of Josiah East and Elizabeth _____, was born in Lincoln Co VA about 1785. She married Abraham Eastridge in Lincoln Co on 30 March 1801. He was born in 1775. Her parents gave their consent since she was under age. (M52)

Mary East [E4a3a12], daughter of William East and Frances Cockerham, was born about 1786 in Stokes Co NC. She married Jesse Harold on 13 November 1810 in Patrick Co VA; the minister for that marriage was Thomas Whitlock, the same minister who married Frances East and Jonathan Harrell in 1809. Jesse Harold was not found on any federal census in 1820. (W,1043p, 30m)

Mary East, daughter of William East and Frances Cochran of Grayson Co VA, was born by the 1790s. (M92)

Mary East [E4c3a3e], daughter of Isham East and Mary Eades, was born 12 October 1791 in Patrick Co VA. She married Asa Tyre Riddle on 2 April 1812 in Patrick Co. The surety was Samuel Cannon. Asa and Mary were in Stokes Co NC in 1820 and into the 1850s, a short distance south of Patrick Co. He was born about 1790 at Frisco, Stokes Co, son of Tyre Riddle and Clarissa Clay. In 1840 their next door neighbor was Asa's father Tyre Riddle who was born in 1765 in VA or MD. Asa died 10 April 1861 in Lee Co VA, where many of his children had moved, and Mary then lived there with her son John. She died in Lee Co in the 1870s. She and Asa were buried in Ward Graveyard at Turkey Grove, Lee Co VA. They had three children by 1820, eight by 1830, and ten by 1840, all born in Stokes Co NC-

1. John Riddle, b 22 Apr 1813
2. Tyre Riddle, b 1813
3. Isom Riddle, b 1819
4. Clarissa Riddle, b 1821

5. Austin Riddle, b abt 1823
6. Randolph Riddle, b 25 Oct 1825
7. Elizabeth Riddle, b 1826
8. William J Riddle, b 12 Apr 1830
9. Asa Riddle, b 27 Jul 1833
10. Walter R Riddle, b 1837

Asa's father was buried in the Riddle family cemetery three miles south of Mount Airy in the Stoney Creek or Holly Springs area. Presumably, any children of Asa and Mary who died in Stokes Co would be buried there also. And there were three Riddle marriages in Surry Co in the pre-1812 years. Those may have been Asa's aunts and uncles. (W,30mp, 76Gijkn,1093r)

Mary "Polly" East [E4c5a1d], daughter of Tarlton East Sr and Zilpha Priscilla Walker, was born in the 1790s in Laurens Co SC. She married Vincent Chance in Amite Co MS on 26 December 1811. He was born in Burke Co GA in 1786, son of Philemon Chance and Louisa Day, and died in Rankin Co in 1841. Many researchers claim that Vincent died in Rankin Co GA, but GA has no Rankin Co; MS does, at the northeast corner of Copiah Co. Hence, Rankin Co MS is the likely place where Vincent Chance died.

In 1820 they lived at Beaver Creek in Feliciana Par LA just eight doors from Josiah East [E4c5a2a]. They were both age 26-44 in 1820, and by then had four children. In 1830, along with many of Mary's close East relatives, they were in Copiah Co MS, and had another six children by 1830. On 6 April 1837 "Vincent Chance of Copiah County Mississippi" bought 80.71 acres in Copiah Co from the US Government, so we know he probably lived in Copiah Co until then. The 1830 census for Copiah Co showed just three Chance families: Benjamin Chance, born 1780s (page 105); Eli Chance, born about 1790, (page 102); and Vincent Chance, born 1780s (page 113). These three were brothers. Benjamin and Vincent were no longer in Copiah Co in 1840; Ben had died and his widow Charity Cagle lived close to Eli Chance in 1840. Eli had married Elizabeth Cagle. Vincent Chance was living in Rankin Co MS in 1840. In his home there were no sons, but he still had four females. One was born in the 1800s (an older daughter?), and the remaining three were likely daughters or granddaughters. Vincent's children were-

1. dau Chance, b 1812-1815 (404i,37j) / Massey Chance, b abt 1820 in LA, married John W Oar in Rankin Co MS on 7 July 1842. He died of dropsy in 1859 in Rankin Co, age 46. Massey died 1 June 1869 in Rankin Co. (W,386m)
2. son Chance, b 1815-1820 (404i,37j)
3. dau Chance, b 1812-1820, was not in 1830 census. (404i)
4. son Chance, b 1812-1820, was not in 1830 census. (404i)
5. son Chance, b 1821-1825 (37j)
6. dau Chance, b 1821-1825 (37j)
7. dau Chance, b 1821-1825 (37j,386k)
8. son Chance, b 1826-1830 (37j)
9. son Chance, b 1826-1830 (37j)
10. dau Chance, b 1826-1830 (37j,386k)
11. dau Chance, b 1831-1835 (386k)

In southwest MS are four counties that join at their common corners: Hinds, Rankin, Simpson, and Copiah Counties. Copiah County is the county at the southwest corner of these four; on the south side of Copiah is Lincoln Co, and at Lincoln Co's west side is Franklin Co. These six counties are the places where these East people lived for about a generation or more. (W,3e,404i,37jz,386k)

Mary East married Peter Repetoe on 22 June 1811 in Augusta Co VA. (M94)

Mary East [E4c6c2a], daughter of North East, married David E Sloan in Wayne Co KY on 14 June 1815, and may have married Samuel Harper second. If she was the wife of Samuel,

she was born 24 May 1781, and died on 9 July 1860; she is buried in Holliday Cemetery in Monroe Co MO. Samuel was born 3 November 1797, and died 17 October 1851. He is also buried in Holliday Cemetery. David and Polly were in Kirksville, Adair Co MO when her father North East died in Wayne Co KY. David and Polly had at least one child-

1. Nancy Ann Davis Sloan (BW)

Elizabeth East, probably Mary's sister, was born in 1795 and married Joseph Holliday in Monroe Co in 1837. Mary must have been buried in Joseph's family cemetery. (M92,BW,995m,125h)

Mary East [E1d2], daughter of Joseph East and Jane Rea, was born in Henry Co VA between 1795 and 1800. (EE,EP)

Mary East [E4c5a2d], daughter of Thomas East and Nancy Caldwell, was born between 1805 and 1810, either in Laurens Co SC or in KY. She married Littlebury Fauver. (M92)

Mary East married William Smith in Charlotte Co VA on 4 June 1832; the bondsman and a witness was Thomas Palmer. John Clark was also a witness. Mary was over age 21 at the time. (24m)

Mary East [E4c3b2a2], daughter of Thomas East and his first wife, was born in 1825 in Simpson Co KY. She was a young girl when her family moved to Lincoln Co MO, where she married William R Smith Jr on 29 May 1844. William was from NC, born in 1823. In 1850 they lived four doors from her father. Also, next door to William and Mary was his father, who was from NC. From the birth places of William Sr's children and from the 1840 census records, it appears that this Smith family moved to Lincoln Co from NC after 1840. William Jr and Mary lived around 15 or 20 years in Bedford Twp, then in 1870 they were living in Monroe Twp. They had eleven known children-

- a. Sarah E Smith, b 1845 (46nq)
- b. Mary E Smith, b 1847, perhaps married Daniel Madrigal about 1867 in Lincoln Co, and lived next door to her parents in 1870. (46nq)
- c. Thomas J Smith, b 1848 (46nq)
- d. William H Smith, b 1850 after May (46qr)
- e. Joseph R Smith, b 1852, married Mary Ellen Truscott on 26 December 1877. She was born in MO in 1852 also. They lived in Monroe Twp of Lincoln Co, and by 1880 had a daughter-
 1. Beslie(?) Smith, b 1879 (46r) (46qrs)
- f. Frances Ann Smith, b 1855 (46qr)
- g. Sidney C Smith, b 1857 (46qr)
- h. Leona G Smith, b Mar 1860 (46qr)
- i. James W Smith, b 1862 (46r)
- j. Margaret Smith, b 1865 (46r)
- k. Davis W Smith, b Sep 1869 (46r) (46jknqr)

Mary East, possibly a daughter (or grand daughter?) of William East and Sally _____ of Henry Co VA, was born in VA in 1826. She was yet unmarried in 1850. (28kn)

Mary East [E4c6c3a9], daughter of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storms, was born in 1827 in Garrard Co KY. She married John Murphy on 19 August 1851 in Garrard Co. John was born in June 1826 in Garrard Co. They lived in Garrard Co for years and had eight children, all born in Garrard Co KY-

- a. Celicity Murphy, b 1851, married Allen T Teater in Garrard Co on 24 December 1873. He was born in KY in 1846, and they lived at Buckeye. Celicity died in the 1890s, and her

mother also died between 1880 and 1900. Her widowed father lived with Allen Teater at Buckeye in 1900. Celicity and Allen no doubt had more than two children-

1. Harmon Teater, b Dec 1875, married Jewel _____ in 1896. She was born in November 1879 in KY, and in 1900 they lived two doors from his father. Harmon and Jewel had two children by 1900-
 - a. Rice M Teater, b Oct 1896 (359u)
 - b. Myrtle D Teater, b Aug 1898 (359u) (359su)
2. Lewis E Teater, b Feb 1893 (359u)

In 1900, Allen Teater lived among three or more Teater families at Buckeye, Garrard Co; perhaps they are his children. (359qrmsu)

- b. Ben Franklin Murphy, b 1853 (359qrs)
- c. Diana Murphy), b May 1854 (W,359qr)
- d. Sandusky Murphy (dau), b 1856 (359qr)
- e. Irvin Murphy, b 10 Aug 1857 (W,359qrs)
- f. Sarilda Murphy, b 1859 (359qrs)
- g. Cordelia Murphy, b 1863 (359rs)
- h. Lewis Murphy, b 1868 (359rs) (W,359jkmqrs)

Mary East [E8i], daughter of John East and Rebecca Lofton, was born 31 December 1827 in Caldwell Co KY (age 49 in 1880). She married Jesse Darnall Cannon in Caldwell Co on 18 February 1847, and in 1848 they moved south to Franklin Co MS where many of her siblings and cousins had moved years before. They settled in an area of Franklin Co where many Lofton families lived. Jesse was born in Caldwell Co KY on 18 September 1825 (age 53 in 1880), son of Tarleton Cannon and Elizabeth Darnall, and died at Wesson, Copiah Co MS on 22 June 1890. Mary died 11 October 1909 at Wesson. They had two children by 1850, five by 1860, and ten by 1880. The eldest child was born in Caldwell Co KY; the rest in Franklin Co or Lincoln Co MS-

1. Elihu Talton Cannon, b 13 Oct 1847
2. William Marion Cannon, b 28 Jan 1850
3. Joseph Cosworth Cannon, b 15 Dec 1851
4. Garrett Leroy Cannon, b 9 Oct 1854
5. Elizabeth Jane Cannon, b 20 Mar 1857
6. Rhoda Matilda Cannon, b 5 Feb 1859
7. James Riley Cannon, b 2 Aug 1861
8. Mary Madena Cannon, b 27 Nov 1863
9. Edna Eugenia Cannon, b 25 Aug 1866
10. Alice Eldora Cannon, b 21 Jan 1869

Mary's mother moved from Caldwell Co to Franklin Co in the 1850s and lived with Mary and Jesse in 1860. (W,538jkm, 38nq)

Mary East [E4a3a1c3i], daughter of John East and Zilpha Chance, was born 22 January 1828 in Leake Co MS. She married Micajah Blocker on 20 July 1843. He was born in Copiah Co on 29 August 1821, son of Michael Blocker and Rebecca Hendry, and died 9 August 1862 at Sugartown, Calcasieu Par, LA. Micajah was a Methodist Preacher. He and his family moved to Calcasieu Par in 1859 or very early 1860; all their children were born in Leake Co MS. In 1900 she was a widow, living with her widowed son Robert in living Calcasieu Par. In 1910 and in 1920 Mary lived with her widowed granddaughter Lura (daughter of Robert); they were in Calcasieu Par in 1910, and at Lake Arthur, Jefferson Davis Par in 1920. Mary died 16 January 1922 in Jefferson Davis Par, age almost 94. They had nine children; Mary claimed that only two children were still alive in 1900-

1. Eugene Blocker, b 1844-1850
2. Frances Ann Blocker, b 11 Jul 1844
3. William Augustus Blocker, b 7 May 1846

4. Martha Ellen Blocker, b Mar 1848
5. Robert M Blocker, b 25 Mar 1852
6. Isaiah Blocker, b 1856
7. Samuel Blocker, b 1857
8. Mary Jane Blocker, b 1858
9. Michie Blocker (son), b 1861 in MS per 1870 census, but was probably born in LA. (202r) *In the Richland Creek area of Feliciana Par LA in 1820 was: the Michail Blocker family living a few doors from the John East [E4a3a1a3] family; Priscilla East (born 1775 or before) who was Tarlton East Sr's widow Zilpha Priscilla Walker; Isaac East [E4a3a1a4]; and John Lofton who had married Sarah East [E4a3a1a6]. In 1824 Feliciana Par was split into East and West Feliciana Parishes. These families wound up being in East Feliciana Par after the split.* (WLAq,W, JY,436n, 202qruv, 444w)

Mary "Polly" East [E4a3b1f 2], daughter of Asa East and Charity _____, was born in 1828 in IL and was living with her parents in 1850 in Lincoln Co MO with her husband Henry Meyer. "H Meier" and Mary were married in St Charles Co MO on 25 April 1850. (St Charles Co is the county south of Lincoln Co.) Henry was born in Germany in 1824, and was a cooper in Lincoln Co. Mary was apparently widowed (or divorced?) in the late 1850s, so she and her children lived with her parents in 1860. Those children were-

- a. Agnes Meyer, b 1851 in Lincoln Co MO. (46q)
- b. Josiah Meyer, b 1853 in Lincoln Co MO. (46q)
- c. Annie Meyer, b 1855 in Lincoln Co MO. (46q)
- d. Sarah Meyer, b 1856 in Lincoln Co MO. (46q)
- e. Clarissa F Meyer, b 1857 in Lincoln Co MO. (46q)
- f. Thomas Meyer, b Apr 1860 in Lincoln Co MO. (46q) (176m,46jnnq)

Mary East [E4a3b1d5], probably a granddaughter of Asa East Sr and Mary _____ of Stokes Co NC, was born in 1831 in MO (age 29 in 1860, age 24 in 1870). She married William P Bain in Lincoln Co on 18 February 1855; William was born in 1834 in MO (age 18 in 1850, age 26 in 1860, age 37 in 1870, and age 47 in 1880). William was a son of John H Bain and Mary _____ of SC and NC who lived in Lincoln Co MO for many years. Of the two Bain / Bane families in Lincoln Co in 1850 (John H and Eli), only John H Bane was old enough in 1850 to have a son of age to marry in 1855, and he had a son named William, age 18 in 1850. The problem is that we don't know who Mary was a daughter of. Of the four known East men in Lincoln Co in 1850 who were of age to have a daughter who married in 1855 (Mary would have had to be born by 1840), only Joseph East had a daughter named Mary who could have married in 1855, and only Thomas had a daughter who had a name commonly used with the name Mary. Thomas East had a 21 year old daughter Elizabeth in 1880, born in MO; Asa East Jr's eldest daughter was Anna, age 10 and born in IL; Larkin had three daughters, Martha, Susan, and Dy, ages 17, 15, and 13; Joseph had an 11 year old daughter Mary, born in KY. The Mary who married William P Bain was born in MO, or so she reported. All these Bain / Bane and East families lived close to each other in Lincoln Co. With very erratic ages given to the census takers over the years, the best choice for the father of Mary East who married William P Bain in 1855 was the daughter of Joseph, or an unknown brother of Joseph, Thomas, Larkin and Asa.

Mary and William lived in Lincoln Co where he was a farmer and a wagon maker, and where they had two children by 1860. Then in the early 1860s they moved to IL and had a son, then moved to Little Black Twp, Randolph Co AR where they were in 1870. William P lived in Clay Co AR in 1880, as did his son William; Clay Co is the county to the east of Randolph Co. Mary died in the 1870s, and William then took Katherine _____ as his next wife about 1877. She was another Missouri girl, born in 1849. And William reported that his father was born in KY, and his mother in SC. William P and Mary had three sons-

- a. Justin Bain, b 1856 in Lincoln Co MO, was probably dead by 1880. (46q,66r)

- b. William Peter Bain, b Feb 1860, lived in Clay Co AR in 1880 with his young wife. She was born in MO in 1865. (46q,66r, 61s)
- c. George Bain, b 1864 in IL, grew up in Randolph Co AR, and was probably dead by 1880 since he was not found in AR nor IL in 1880. (66r)

Living a few doors away in 1860 was George B East and his wife Mary. William P Bain had a daughter Elizabeth, born in 1878 in Clay Co AR, with his second wife. (46mq,66r,161s)

Mary East [E4c5a2a7], daughter of Josiah East and Polly Ann Nix, was born in 1835 in Copiah Co MS. She married Peter Renfro in Copiah Co on 3 January 1850 and they at first lived with her parents. Peter was born in MS in 1827. In 1860 they were still in Copiah Co. Peter died in the 1860s and Mary was left with three children to care for. Her two youngest daughters were working in a factory in 1870, probably supporting the family. Mary's children were all born in Copiah Co-

- a. Lucinda Renfro, b 1850, was not at home in 1870. She had married James Jackson Foster in MS about 1868 and lived in Lincoln Co. He was born in 1846 in Copiah Co, son of Richard Foster (1817-1862) and Martha Rhodes (1825-1869), and died on 5 September 1934 in Lincoln Co. Lucinda died in March 1880 in Lincoln Co. They had two children-
 - 1. William Thomas Foster, b 1869, died in 1947. (W)
 - 2. Florence Minton Foster, b 1873, died in 1908. (W) (W,37q,401u)
- b. Elizabeth A Renfro, b 1852 (age 8 in 1860, 16 in 1870), died by 1900. (37qr,401u)
- c. Nancy V Renfro, b Aug 1859, grew up in Copiah Co and when her father died, she and her sister Elizabeth got jobs in a nearby factory and supported the family. Nancy married James Dudley Prewett about 1873 and they lived at Wesson. He was born in AL in 1854. Nancy's mother also lived with them in 1870. Nancy was still working outside the home then, this time in a cotton mill. In 1880 they lived at Wesson next door to Lemuel East and his family. She and James divorced by 1900 and she moved to Natchez, Adams Co MS and ran a boarding house. In 1900 her mother, her newly married daughter Minnie, and her son all lived in the same boarding house. Her children were-
 - 1. Minnie Prewitt, b Mar 1874, married Herbert G Ford in 1895 and in 1900 they lived at Natchez, MS. Hebert was a drummer (salesman) and was born in January 1871 in MS. He and Minnie lived with her mother in 1900 and they had a daughter-
 - a. Lucille Ford, b Nov 1896 in MS, probably at Natchez. (401u) (37s,401u)
 - 2. Arthur Prewitt, b Sep 1877 (37s) (W,37qrs) (37knnq)

Mary East [E4a3b1g1], daughter of Joseph East and Martha Wilson, was born in 1839 in Simpson Co KY (was age 11 in 1850, 21 in 1860, 33 in 1870). She married Thomas M Slavens in Lincoln Co in the mid-1850s. He was born in MO in 1831, son of Thomas Slavens and Lucy _____. The Thomas Slavens (Sr) and Joseph East families lived near each other in the 1850s. In 1860 Thomas M and Mary lived next door to her father in Bedford Twp. They continued to live there for years. Thomas died 17 May 1889. Mary had two children by 1860, and four by 1870-

- a. Sarah A Slavens, b 1857 (46qrs)
- b. Joseph W Slavens, b 1859, married Phronia Smith in Lincoln Co on 27 December 1883. She was born in MO 7 June 1857, daughter of William Smith and Mary ____, Joseph and Phronia lived in Bedford Twp for their remaining years. She died 19 November 1935. Joseph died in Lincoln Co in September 1938. By 1910 they had five children, with three still living-
 - 1. Zola Slavens, b 1886, was not married by 1920 and she was then living with her parents. (46vw)
 - 2. Ina Slavens, b 1889, was probably married in the 1910s (46vw)
 - 3. dau Slavens, born October 1891, died 8 January 1894 (46dv)
 - 4. Leland Stanford Slavens, b 16 Jun 1893, was still single in 1920 and was living at his parents' home. He died 1 January 1922. (MOD,46dvw)

5. son Slavens, born April 1896, died 26 April 1896 age two weeks, in Lincoln Co. (46dv) (46qrsmvwf)

c. Nancy E Slavens, b 1861 (46rs)

d. Thomas D W Slavens, b 1863 (46rs)

Henry Bowen, age 10, lived with Mary and Tom in 1870. Mary's cousin John M Cox [E4a3b1d3a] married Eliza M Slavens, sister of Mary's husband Thomas M Slavens. In Lincoln Co on 27 July 1854 Thomas married Elizabeth Jones, but she apparently died soon afterwards. (L,MOs,46dnmqr)

Mary East [E4a2a7a6], daughter of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born in 1839 in Campbell Co VA but grew up in Pittsylvania Co. (L,25k,27n)

Mary East [E4c3b4f4], daughter of Thomas Pinckney East and Sarah Jane Carmichael, was born 5 November 1840 at Worthington, Monroe Co IN and moved to Greene Co when she was about age 5 and grew up there. She married James Graves in Greene Co on 1 December 1859 and in 1860 they lived at Indian Creek, Monroe Co. James was born 7 February 1840 in IN, probably in Greene Co since his parents married there in 1836. They were William Graves and Martha Long. James died 11 July 1928 in Monroe Co; Mary died 7 March 1866 in Greene Co. After she died, James married again, to Laura Ann Rader on 25 April 1867 in IN and they lived at Indian Creek, Monroe Co and had three more children. Mary had two-

a. Edward Douglas Graves, b 6 Oct 1860 at Worthington, Greene Co IN. He married Elizabeth Gooding on 12 October 1884 in Owen Co (the county just north of Greene Co) and they lived in Greene Co at Smith. She was born 28 July 1862 (August 1864 per 1900 census) in OH, daughter of George W Gooding and Ann Adair, and died 18 May 1908 at Worthington. After Elizabeth died, Edward lived with his daughter Helen. Edward died 31 January 1935 at Ukiah, CA. They had two daughters-

1. Estella Graves, b 28 Nov 1885, married Adam Dunn English on 13 April 1909 in Greene Co IN. Adam was born 20 June 1885 at Worthington, son of James R English and Marilda Miller, and died 17 July 1960 at Vincennes, IN. Estella died 7 May 1960 at Linton, IN. They had four daughters. (W,376u)

2. Helen Graves, b Oct 1890, married John Edward Darnell in Greene Co IN on 4 May 1909, and died about 1960 in AR. Edward was born about 1891 in IN. They lived at Smith, Greene Co in 1920 and had four children, all born at Smith-

a. Joe Darnell, b 1910 (376w)

b. Loyd Darnell, b Jun 1915 (376w)

c. Ralph Darnell, b Feb 1919 (376w) (W,376uvw)

In Edward's and Elizabeth's home in 1900 were her father and 24 year old Loyd Goodings. (W,366m,376ruv)

b. Oscar Graves, died young (*at birth, when mother died?*) (W)

James Graves' and Laura Ann Rader's three children were Charles, born 1868 and married Malinda F Crum; Laura, married Walter Byers; and Cyrus Graves, born 1886 and died in 1907 at age 21 at Indian Creek. (W,376nmq, 130rd)

Mary East [E4c5a7e], daughter of Elisha Lot East and Ann _____, was born in 1841 in Carroll Co MS. (M92)

Mary East [E14a7h], daughter of Martin B East and Sarah Parker, was born in 1842 in Monroe Co AL. She was age 9 in 1850, 20 in 1860, 26 in 1870, 38 in 1880. Mary never married. (W,456knqrs)

Mary East [E4c5a2b8], daughter of James East of Copiah Co MS, was born in 1846 in Franklin Co. There was a 25 December 1867 marriage in Franklin Co between a Mary Ann East and E L Dicky. (M92, 38kn)

Mary East [E14a1b5], daughter of North East and Rachael C _____, was born in 1847 in Hempstead Co AR. (74nq)

Mary East, daughter of Monroe East and Jane _____, was born in 1849. (M92)

Mary East [E1d1b2], daughter of Joseph East and Matilda Callahan, was born in MS, probably in the 1850s. (EP,NL)

Mary East [E4a2a3b4a], daughter of Asa Martin East and Mary Ann Cox, was probably born and died at Lake, Calhoun Co IA in the early 1860s. (BJ)

Mary East [E4a3a6m3], daughter of Isom L East and Asenath Harris, was born in 1864 at Cassopolis, Cass Co MI. She married Jacob N Haller in 1890 and they lived at Volinia in Cass Co next door to his parents. Jacob was born in Cass Co MI in November 1869 at Volinia, Cass Co, son of Nicholas Haller from Prussia, Germany and Catherine Swank from OH. Roy East, son of Mary's brother Edgar, lived with Mary and Jacob in 1900; Roy was also shown living with his parents then. Mary died in the 1900s, and in 1910 Jacob was a widower living with his son in Pokagon, Cass Co. In 1930 Jacob lived with his widowed sister Anna at Dowagiac. He and Mary had a son-

a. Henry Edgar Haller, b Oct 1893 at Volinia, Cass Co MI, died 15 September 1912 and was buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery at LaGrange, Cass Co. (73uvc)

Mary's father-in-law Nicholas J Haller came to the USA from the German state of Prussia in 1854 (where Berlin is). He was born in Prussia, Germany. He sailed out of Antwerp, Belgium on the ship Lochiman, and arrived at New York City on 30 September 1854. He was age 21 then, and apparently came alone on that trip. His deaf older brother Anthony lived with Nicholas from 1880 into the 1910s. Nicholas and Catherine had three children: Anna, who married Edgar East; Lydia, born in 1867; and Jacob, who married Mary East. (W,231R,72rsuvfz)

Mary East, daughter of William East and Leila _____, was born in 1870 in AR, probably Lee Co. In 1900 she did not live in Lee Co. (32su)

Mary East [E14a1d6d], daughter of James William East and Lucinda Catherine Fincher, was born in August 1880 in Nevada Co AR. She married by 1910. (62uv)

Mary East [E1b4d1e], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Elizabeth Moore, was born in April 1883 in Montgomery Co TN. (EN,21su)

Mary East [E4a3a6d2d2], daughter of William W East and Julia B Toll, was born 6 August 1886 at Niles, Berrien Co MI, and died at Niles on 20 September 1986 of Cholera. (946du)

Mary East [E19e1c9], daughter of Daniel Webster East and Lucinda Lambert, was born and died in 1899 in AL. Mary's mother also died when Mary died. (M92,W)

Mary East [E1b12d8h], daughter of Billy Rains East and Ora Coffman, was born 3 March 1927 at Tyrnza, AR. She married O K Simpson and they lived at Modesto, CA in 1980. There are no children. (BR)

Mary A East [E4a3a1b4a], daughter of Jesse W East and Sarah Combs, was born in 1832 in Monroe Co IN. She may have been the Mary East who married Aaron G Bennett in Monroe Co on 14 February 1852. (M92,130n)

Mary A East [E3c2], daughter John East and Mary Kimbrough, was born 23 September 1834 in Horse Pasture Twp, Henry Co VA, and died 4 February 1908 in Henrico Co. She was buried in Finney Cemetery at Sanville, Henry Co. Mary married Marshall Finney in Henry Co on 3 September 1855, and married Charles Jackson in Henry Co on 11 October 1868. Marshall was born in Henry Co in 1826, and died soon before 1868. Charles was born in Fairfax Co in 1821. Mary had six children-

- a. John Joshua Finney, b 26 Oct 1857 in Henry Co VA (age 60 in 1920, 72 in 1930). He died 7 October 1940 at home west of Martinsville, Henry Co. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Martinsville. He had married Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Philpott in Henry Co on 15 December 1904. He was age 47 then, worked in the coal business, and this was his first marriage. Mattie was age 26, born in June 1875 in VA (per 1900 census; born 1878 per marriage record). She was a daughter of G C Philpott (1850 VA) and Victoria A _____ (1855 VA, married in 1870). In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Reed Creek, Henry Co and he was then a farmer. John and Mattie had four children-

1. John Lawrence Finney, b 1907 in WV, lived at Martinsville, Henry Co in 1940. He enlisted in the US Army Air Corp at Richmond on 16 May 1941. By then he had a four year college degree, and was still single. *There was a John L Finney who was born in VA on 24 April 1907 and who died at Owensboro, Daviess Co KY on 21 April 1994.* (N,M,Z,28w)
2. William F Finney, b 1909 in WV. (N,28wf)
3. Stanford C Finney, b 1913 in Henry Co VA. He lived at Martinsville, Henry Co in 1940. (N,28wf)
4. Marjorie E Finney, b Mar 1916 (N,28wf)

MARTINSVILLE DAILY BULLETIN, Mon., Oct. 7, 1940, p. 1, col. 6 (edited).

John J. Finney, prominent Henry County citizen, died around 8 o'clock today at his home west of Martinsville. He was 83 years old. Surviving are his wife, Martha Elizabeth Finney, and the following children: J. Lawrence Finney and Stanford Finney, Martinsville; William F. Finney and Miss Marjorie Finney. Three sisters, Mrs. W. D. Hill, Mrs. J. P. Mills of Bassett and Mrs. Addie Powell of Roanoke, survive. Funeral services will be conducted at the home Tuesday, followed by burial in Oakwood Cemetery.

The paper dated Wed., Oct. 9, 1940, p. 9, col. 3, gave the additional information that follows. John T. Finney was a former coal operator and retired business leader. His home was located at Fort Trial. He was the son of the late Marshall Finney and Mary East Finney, and was born Oct. 6, 1874, in Henry County, where he made his home until early manhood. He located at Pocahontas at the beginning of the development of the Pocahontas coal fields. He was a prominent figure in the development of the Turkey Gap Coal and Coke Company at Ennis, W. Va.

In 1904 he was united in marriage to Miss Philpott. Later in life, due to declining health, he retired from active business and returned to Henry County to make his home. He purchased from the late Henry C. Lester a farm known as "Fort Trial" where he spent his remaining years employed in farming. He helped organize the Fort Trial Christian Church near his home, giving a site for the lot where the brick church now stands. (W,N,28qrsm)

- b. Callie D Finney, b 1861, married John P Mills and lived at Bassett, Henry Co in 1940. John was born in VA in 1847. In 1920 they lived at Horse Pasture. She died in 1950 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Martinsville, Henry Co. Callie was a widow by 1920 and she was then living with her daughter at Reed Creek-
 1. Robert Marshall Mills, b 6 Oct 1892 at Bassett, Henry Co VA. He was a coal miner in 1917 at Freeburn, Pike Co KY, and was married and had a child by then. (M,28v)
 2. Mary E Mills, b 1896 in VA, married William Nevin Kinney. He was born at Lexington, NC on 21 November 1891 and was a machinist for a furniture factory in 1920 at Horse Pasture. (M,28w) (28rswc)
- c. Annie M Finney, b 1864 (28rs)

- d. Julia Adelaide Jackson, b May 1869, and died in 1933. She married a Mr Powell and lived at Roanoke, VA in 1940. (W,N,28rs)
- e. Maudula L Jackson, b 1872 (W,28s)
- f. William T Jackson, b 1874. He was dead by 1940 when his brother John died. (W,N,28s)
Of the daughters Annie and Maudula, one married W D Hill.
It should be noted that where Mary A East and family lived was in the same neighborhood where the Hairston families lived. See Joseph East [E1d] and John East [E1]. (W,N, 28kqnr)

Mary A East, [E4c3a3b4a], daughter of Haley East and Martha Priscillia James, was born about 1 October 1839 in Schuyler Co IL; she was under the age of 5 in the 1840 census, and considering that her sister Sarah Ann East was born on 1 July 1840, Mary must have been born by early October the prior year. Her parents were married on 21 March 1839, so most likely Mary's mother Martha was three months along when they married. The 1850 mortality schedule of Schuyler Co shows that a 10 years old girl named Mary A East died in January that year of "rheumatism." Since Haley East and his family were the only East family in the county, then this Mary A East had to be the daughter under age 5 in Haley's household in the 1840 census. And the census date that year was on June 1, hence second daughter Sarah Ann shouldn't have been in the 1840 census. The little girl in Haleys family then had to be the Mary A East who died in January of 1850, at age 10. (141kn)

Mary A East [E19c7], daughter of Jesse East and Micky East, was born in 1840 in Randolph Co AL (age 10 in 1850 AL, age 17 in 1860 GA, age 32 in 1870 GA). She was still single and living with her parents in Jackson Co AL in 1870. (47k, 243n,271q, 212r)

Mary A East [Y9a4], daughter of Harriet Knight Young and Reuben East, was was born 9 April 1847 in Wayne Co TN, and was a teenager when her family moved to Savannah, where she married John Edwin East on 1 December 1866. John was a farmer and Confederate Veteran, having served in Company A, 50th TN Infantry as a private. He was a son of Barzley Graves East and Nancy Jones, and was born 7 February 1841 in Giles Co TN, but grew up in McNairy Co. Where John and Mary lived after 1869 and until 1879 is unknown, but must have been TN since the first five children appear to have been born there. In 1880 they were living at Coldwater, then in DeSoto Co MS; their sixth child's birth place was Coldwater. In 1885 Mary and her family were living at Atoka in Tipton Co in western TN; in 1886 or 1887 they had moved to AR and were living at Earle (near Tyronza) in 1893, Black Rock (northwest of Jonesboro) early in 1897, and soon afterwards at Tyronza where Mary died on 14 September 1897. She is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery, as is John. He died 22 January 1910; his gravestone reads "John Edwin East, Confederate States Army, January 22, 1910." Mary and John had ten children-

- a. Ann V East, b 14 Feb 1868
- b. Barzley Graves East, b 1 Oct 1869
- c. John H East Jr, b 13 Jan 1872
- d. Rufus J East, b 26 Dec 1873
- e. Worda Gaines East, b 17 Sep 1876
- f. Edwin Alexander East, b 6 Oct 1879
- g. Sidney J East, b 10 Aug 1881
- h. Billy Rains East, b 25 Nov 1883
- i. James Garfield East, b 19 Jul 1886
- j. Harry R East, b 9 Sep 1889

In October 2005 Mary's gravestone was broken, lying on its side, and was quite weathered. She and John were buried in the southeast corner of Tyronza Cemetery. (M77,M,B,L,AE,ES,EP,BR,9c, 11nq, 13n,31uc,35s)

Mary A East [E1b4d3], daughter of Joseph East Jr and Margaret M _____, was born in 1852 in either Maury Co or in Lawrence Co TN. She married Harrison B West (A B West in 1870 census) in Lawrence Co on 12 May 1870. He was born in Lawrence Co TN in 1845, son of Burgess W West and Elizabeth T _____. In 1870 Harry and Mary lived next door to her parents in Lawrence Co where he worked as a blacksmith. They lived at Savannah in 1880 where he was a wagon maker. Mary died of tuberculosis on 10 June 1890 in Hardin Co, leaving ten children-

- a. Leila West, b 1872
- b. Eddie West, b 1873
- c. Laura West, b 1875
- d. Hester West, b 1876
- e. Wilason West (son), b Oct 1879
- f. child West, b 1880-1890
- g. child West, b 1880-1890
- h. child West, b 1880-1890
- i. child West, b 1880-1890
- j. child West, b 1880-1890

Burgess West also came from Giles Co. He was living there in 1830 with his wife and (then) one child, a son under age 5. Burgess was buried in Mt Ararat Cemetery in Lawrence Co, as was his wife Elizabeth. He was born 1 October 1802 and died 20 August 1882; Elizabeth was born 22 June 1808 and died 8 December 1880. (M77,EP,22c,9s, 25nqmr)

Mary A East [E19a2a2], daughter of Benjamin Franklin East and Ikaisie Kirk, was born in 1856 in Randolph Co AL. (47qr)

Mary Ada East [E4a3a3a3d], daughter of Isom East and Susannah Johnson, was born in 1864 in Greenup Co KY. She married James C Elmore in Lincoln Co KY on 24 December 1884. He was born in 1858 in Lincoln Co KY, eldest son of John Meniffee Elmore and Josephine _____. (JJ,492r, 124qrs)

Mary Adell East [E4a3a6d5b], daughter of Alfred J East and Lucy A _____, was born in 1865 in MI, probably in Cass Co. (72rs)

Mary Adella East [E14d1h5], daughter of Henry T East and Caroline Nelson, was born in April 1866 in eWitt Co IL. She married Robert Trummel on 18 December 1883 in DeWitt Co. He was born in August 1861 (1900 census said 1860) at Nassau, Germany, son of Friedrich Trommel and Catherine _____, came to the USA at age 2, and became a US citizen in 1866. Robert and Mary lived in DeWitt Co and had six children by 1900 and seven by 1910. In 1910 and 1920 they were at Blackwell, Kay Co OK. In 1920 he was a grocer (perhaps took over his son Homer's store?). In 1930 Robert was still married, but was a hired hand on a farm in Tarrant Co TX; Mary was not with him. All their children were born in DeWitt Co IL or nearby, and all were still living in 1910-

- a. Lorin S Trummel, b 29 Jul 1885, married Edna Rose _____ in 1905 and moved to Hobart, Kiowa Co OK by 1910. Edna was born in IL in 1884. They moved back to DeWitt Co by September 1918. Lorin died in November 1973 at Tampa, FL. They three sons, all born in DeWitt Co IL-
 - 1. Robert W Trummel, b 1905 (649v,685w)
 - 2. Harold O Trummel, b 26 Jan 1916, died 2 October 1992 at Lane, DeWitt Co IL. (Z,685wf)
 - 3. Edwin M Trummel, b Apr 1919 (685wf) (M,Z,685uwf, 649v)
- b. Hubert Edgar Trummel, b 10 Jul 1887 at Maroa, Macon Co IL (*Macon Co is next to DeWitt Co*), lived at Dallas, TX in June 1917 and was a roofing salesman. He then had a wife and two children. In 1930 Hubert's wife was Sammie and they lived at Ft Worth. He

then owned his roofing company, and Sammie owned a cafe. She was born in KY in 1891. In 1920 she was a lodger in a rooming house at Dallas, was married, and had no profession. Hubert was not with Sammie then. He died at Ft Worth, Tarrant Co on 16 December 1972, and was then a widower. (M,Z,TXd,685u,283w, 194f)

- c. Homer Russell Trummel, b 10 Jul 1887, married Winifred N _____ in 1907 and in 1910 they lived in Kay Co OK. Winifred was born in IL in 1885. Homer was a grocery store proprietor at Blackwell. They were at Blackwell in June 1917. Homer died at Tonkawa, Kay Co in July 1973. They had a daughter-
 - 1. Wilma Trummel, b 1909 in IL. (649v) (M,Z,685u, 649v)
- d. Herman W Trummel, b 17 Aug 1890 (age 9 in 1900, 20 in 1910, 33 in 1920). He claimed his birth date was 17 August 1887 on his draft record, but the census records keep saying 1891. When his parents and older brothers moved to OK and TX, Herman remained in IL, and became a tailor at Maroa, Macon Co. He married Clara _____ soon before 1920 and was still a tailor, but at Kankakee, Kankakee Co IL. Clara was born in 1892 in IL. (685u,597v, 841w)
- e. Nellie M Trummel, b Jun 1894 (685u)
- f. Preston R Trummel, b Nov 1896 (685u,649v)
- g. Elsie P Trummel, b 1901 (649v)

The Duchy of Nassau was a city-state near the present day city of Wiesbaden. This is between Frankfurt and Bonn. The city Nassau (now is a small town) is the original namesake of the Duchy of Nassau, in the Prussian province of Hessen Nassau. Friedrich and Catherine arrived at New York City in 1862. Their family consisted of: Friedrich 55; Catharine 46; Friedrich 22, Christian 18, Helene 20, Louis 5; Emil 10; Julius 12; Otto 14; August 16; and Robert 11 months. Robert claimed, in the 1900 census, that he was born in August 1860, but if the correct date was August 1861, then the arrival at New York City was in July 1862. (W,231R, 685rsmu, 649vw, 194f)

Mary Alice East [E4a3a6d4e], daughter of Calvin Kermit East and Mabel P Reynolds, was born 25 July 1868 in Cass Co MI. She married a Mr Williams and lived at Traverse City. (W,M48,72rs)

Mary Ann East [E4c6c3d5], daughter of Nimrod East and Martha Patsy Skidmore, was born in 1820 (age 36 in 1860) in Lincoln Co KY. She married Levi McFall, a Kentuckian, on 26 January 1837 in Lincoln Co KY and they moved to Jefferson, Johnson Co MO. Levi was born in KY in 1811 and was a blacksmith in Grand River Twp, Henry Co MO in 1850. It appears that his marriage with Mary was his second. By 1860 Levi had died, and Mary was living on the family farm with her children near Springfield. In 1870 she was in Tebo Twp, three doors from her brother Nathaniel, with some of her children. She and Levi had at least six children by 1860, all but the eldest born in MO; Levi's eldest son William G McFall, from his first marriage, was born in KY-

- a. Nathan W McFall, b 1838
- b. Martha Jane McFall, b 16 May 1842
- c. John N McFall, b 1845
- d. Sarah James McFall, b 28 Feb 1848
- e. Mary C McFall, b 1851
- f. George E East McFall, b Sep 1853

William G McFall was apparently Levi's son from a prior marriage. Mary Ann East was the only mother he ever knew. William G McFall, born 1834 in Lincoln Co KY, grew up in Johnson Co MO and in Henry Co MO, was the eldest child in Mary and Levi's 1850 home. In 1860 he lived at Osage, Henry Co, was still single, and worked as a farm hand on the Young M & Sarah Dunning farm. Young and Sarah (Sarah Jane East [E4c6c3d7]) were William's step-aunt and uncle, through Mary Ann East. William G married Angeline _____ about 1865 in Henry Co

MO. She was born in 1846 in OH. In 1870 they lived next door to his step-mother and had two children.

Living next door to Levi and Mary in 1850 was Robert McFall and his wife Martha. Martha was Martha Patsy Skidmore, the widow of Nimrod East [E4c6c3d], and was Mary Ann East's mother. Martha and Robert were born in VA in 1795 and KY in 1798. This Robert McFall may be an older brother of Levi. (JA,L,501j, 544k,44knqr)

Mary Ann East [E4c6c5f1], daughter of John East and Eleanor East [E4c6c3e], was born 9 October 1820 in Ripley Co IN (born in KY, per the 1860 census). She married James Jackson Ross in Lawrence Co on 26 July 1841. In 1850 and 1860 they were living in the same Pleasant Run Twp where so many of the Kentucky-Indiana East families lived for years. James was born in Madison Co KY (TN per 1850 census) 27 November 1817 (age 30 in 1850, 40 in 1860), and died in Lawrence Co after May 1900 (died 17 August 1895?) at Heltonville. Mary died on 24 June 1863. They had ten children born in Lawrence Co IN-

- a. John Neal Ross, b 20 Oct 1842
- b. James William Ross, b 18 Jun 1843
- c. Mary Jane Ross, b 1845
- d. Eliza J Ross, b Jun 1850
- e. Lucy Elizabeth Ross, b Nov 1848
- f. Martha Ross, b 1850
- g. Carolyn Hannah Ross, b 1852
- h. Isaac C Ross, b Oct 1855
- i. George Bolivar Ross, b 1857
- j. Marshall Alexander Ross, b 1861 (M92,L,126nqsu)

Mary Ann East [E4a2a3b1], daughter of Asa East and Elizabeth Templeton, was born in 1 August 1827 at Lynchburg, Campbell Co VA (north across the river from Pittsylvania Co). Her parents moved to Pike Co OH when she was a girl, and she married Isaac A Rhoads in 1844, probably at Bentonville, Adams Co OH where her mother and siblings were living in 1850, or at Ripley, Brown Co where Mary and Isaac were living in 1850. Isaac and their first two children were born in OH. Isaac was born in 1821. About 1851 they moved to Washington Twp, Greene Co IA. In the 1870s or 1880s they moved to KS, according to written family records. In early 1885 they were at Barclay, Osage Co KS. Isaac died in 1896. Mary Ann was a widow in 1900 and was living at Elmerdaro, Lyon Co KS with her daughter Luella; she was still with Mary in 1915, at Hartford, Lyon Co. In 1910 Mary lived with her son Fred in California Twp, Coffey Co. Mary died 21 December 1923 at Topeka, Shawnee Co, age 96. She was buried in Hartfired Cemetery next to Isaac. They had nine children (per 1910 census; eight per obituary); five were alive in 1910 and 1923. All but the first two were born in Greene Co IA-

- a. child Rhoads, b & d abt 1845
- b. Jane E Rhoads, b 1849
- c. Clara Lissia Rhoads, b Jun 1852
- d. Alice Frances Rhoads, b Nov 1853
- e. Samuel F Rhoads, b 1856
- f. Luella W Rhoads, b 7 Aug 1859
- g. Asa M Rhoads, b 1864
- h. Arthur Fredrick Rhoads, b 24 Apr 1862
- i. child Rhoads, died as an infant. (1227v) (N,683r,KSs,1227uv)

*From the **Hartford News** Dec 1928:*

Mrs. Mary Rhoads Dead.

The remains of Mrs. Mary Rhoads, who died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. E. Collins, in Topeka, last Friday, Dec. 21, 1923, were brought to this place Saturday afternoon and laid to

rest in the Hartford cemetery by the side of her husband. Short funeral services were held at the grave conducted by Rev. E. A. Hughes, pastor of the Methodist church.

Mary Ann East was born August 1, 1827, in Lynchburg, Va. She was married to Isaac Rhoads in 1844. To this union eight children were born, five of whom survive, as follows, S. F. Rhoads, of Pasadena, Calif., A. C. Rhoads, of Bakersfield, Calif., Fred Rhoads, of Hartford, Kans; Mrs. C. C. Campbell of Lebo, Kans., and Mrs. J. E. Collins, of Topeka, Kans. She is also survived by twenty grandchildren, fourteen great grandchildren, and two great great-grandchildren.

With her husband she came to Western Kansas in 1880, and to Hartford in 1886, where they remained until Mr. Rhoads' death in 1896. After that time she resided with her son, Fred Rhoads, until four years ago, when she went to Topeka to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. J. E. Collins.

During her girlhood Mrs. Rhoads was a member of the Quaker church. She lived a long and useful life and lacked but a few years of rounding out a century. She was aged 96 years, 4 months and 20 days.

Adams and Brown Counties are neighboring counties, at the southern edge of OH. The Ohio River forms the southern boundaries of both counties. Pike Co is the county to the northeast of Adams Co. Samuel Rhodes, born in OH in 1807, and his wife Martha, born in PA in 1813, lived next to Isaac in 1860. Also, a 33 year old Andrew Rhodes lived next door. Samuel and Martha were probably Isaac's parents, and Andrew a brother. (BJ,27j, 475k,N, 558n, 683qr, KSnsv, 1110u)

Mary Ann East [E4c3b4d1], daughter of Jesse W East and Sarah Combs, was born 29 June 1832 in Monroe Co IN. She married Aaron Greene Bennett in Monroe Co on 14 February 1852. Aaron was born 14 May 1827 in Stokes Co NC, son of James Bennett and Mary Elizabeth Evans, and had moved to Monroe Co by 1850 and lived with James & Elizabeth Carmichael (both born in NC, in 1818 and 1815) at Indian Creek. Aaron died in Monroe Co on 12 December 1886. Mary Ann died 3 December 1873 in Monroe Co. In 1880, after Mary died, Aaron and his younger children lived at Council Grove, Morris Co KS. They had eight children, all born at Indian Creek, Monroe Co IN-

- a. Ira Edmon Bennett, b 19 Jul 1853, died in OK on 18 April 1905. He married Lucetta Almarine Wilson on 10 September 1882 in Lawrence Co IN. She was born 9 June 1860 in IN, daughter of George D Wilson and Gula Emma Davis, and died 21 March 1931 at Clear Lake, Beaver Co OK. In 1900 they lived at Union, Lincoln Co OK. In 1910, after Ira died, Lou lived with her son Guy and her three daughters at Benton, Beaver Co. They had eight children. The first three were born in Monroe Co IN, and seven were still alive in 1910-
 1. Juett Herman Bennett, b 14 Aug 1883, moved to KS when he was about five years old, then to Lincoln Co OK in 1894, and afterwards lived in OK for years. He lived with his brothers Jay and Leonard in 1910 at at Marion, Dewey Co OK, and lived at Riverside, Beaver Co in September 1918. He married late in life, in 1941, to Clara Chockley Wilson. She was born 18 June 1883, and died 10 January 1961 in Beaver Co. Juett died there on 3 May 1982. (M,W,119u,843v,1167w)
 2. Guy A Bennett, b 2 Jun 1885, lived at Benton, Beaver Co OK in 1910 with his mother and three sisters. He lived at Riverside, Beaver Co in September 1918 and had married Ava Margaret Hudson on 3 February 1918 in OK. She was born in MO on 4 March 1897, and died in Beaver Co in August 1987. In 1920 they lived at Benton. Guy died 9 May 1966 in Beaver Co. They had a son and four daughters-
 - a. Ira Emmett Bennett, b 9 Dec 1918, died the next day. (W)
 - b-e. four girls Bennett (W) (M,W,Z,119u,1167v,843w)
 3. Leonard George Bennett, b 15 Dec 1886, was married, had a baby, and lived at Seiling, Dewey Co OK in June 1917. In 1910 he lived with his brothers Juett and Jay at Marion, Dewey Co OK. None were married then. Len's wife was Elsie Mabel

Dewald, born in OK on 27 April 1896 and married 15 March 1916. They had two sons by 1920, and two daughters by 1930. All children were born in Dewey Co OK-

- a. Gerald Dean Bennett, b 11 May 1917 (W,843wf)
- b. Irvin Leslie Bennett, b 22 Jun 1919 (W,843wf)
- c. Sheila Bennett, b 1921 (843f)
- d. Iris Bennett, b Dec 1926 (843f)
- e. son Bennett, b 1930s (W) (M,W,119u,843vwf)
4. Gilford Ray Bennett, b 3 Oct 1890 at Ottawa, Franklin Co KS, died on 19 May 1903 in Lincoln Co OK. He was buried in Osage Cemetery in Lincoln Co. His gravestone says "Twin brother of Milford Jay Bennett." (W,119uc,1167v)
5. Milford Jay Bennett, b 3 Oct 1890 at Ottawa, Franklin Co KS, lived with his brothers Juett and Leonard in 1910 at Marion, Dewey Co OK. In 1920 he lived with his mother and older brother Juett at Benton, Beaver Co. He died 13 January 1973 at Beaver. Jay had married Orel Ellen Hudson and they lived at Elmwood, Beaver Co. She was born 21 July 1903 in MO of CO born parents, and died 11 May 2004 at Beaver, OK. They had five children. One was-
 - a. Nada F Bennett, b 1926 in OK. The 1930 census says her parents were born in WV, so she was probably adopted. (1167f) (M,W,Z,119u,843v,1167wf)
6. Esta Clara Bennett, b 3 Dec 1893 at Ottawa, Franklin Co KS. She married Clarence M McCombs on 14 March 1920. He was born 31 March 1875 and died in 1933 at Burns, KS or died in 1933 at Vail, IA. Esta died 4 November 1970 at Wichita, KS. (W,119u,1167v)
7. Bessie L Bennett, b 5 Jan 1896 at Union, Lincoln Co OK. She was married in 1928 to John Ralph Ridgeway. He was born 17 July 1896 at Lowe, Kay Co OK, son of John Ridgeway and Mary Mahala "Hallie" Barnes, and died 3 June 1992 in Major Co OK. Bess died 1 July 1988 in Major Co. They had a daughter-
 - a. Mary L Ridgeway, b Oct 1929 at Benton, Beaver Co OK. (1167f) (W,Z,119u,649u,1167vwf)
8. Beryle Bennett, b 29 Dec 1898 at Union, Lincoln Co OK. She married Brooks Spence on 14 March 1925, and in 1930 they lived at Stratton, Texas Co OK. He was born 25 June 1895 at Clifton, MO, and died 3 April 1974 at Texhoma, OK. Beryl died in February 1981, probably at Texhoma. They had a son. (W,M,119u,1167vw,1168f) (W,130qr,119u,1167v)
- b. Leonra Ellen Bennett, b 15 Jan 1856, married a Mr Perkins, probably in the 1870s. (W,130qr)
- c. Malvena Elizabeth Bennett, b 25 Mar 1860, married Virgil Carson by 1880 and had two children. (W,130qr)
- d. Hannigan Bennett, b 1861 (age 9 in 1870, 16 in 1880) (130r,1166s)
- e. Cyrus Sigel Bennett, b 14 Feb 1864 in Monroe Co IN. He married Bessie _____ and they had three daughters. (W,130r,1166s)
- f. Jacob Sylvester Bennett, b Sep 1868 in Monroe Co IN, died there in 1869. (W)
- g. Clara Emma Bennett, b 30 Sep 1870 in Monroe Co IN. She married Charles Gordon by early 1890. He was born in 1862 in Canada. They had a daughter-
 1. Anna Gordon, b abt 1893. (W,1166s)
- h. Nettie Bennett, b 1873, was shown as 22 year old daughter in 1880; but most children had wrong ages then, so perhaps the census taker got his information from neighbors, who didn't know much of this family. (W,1166s)

Living next door in 1870 was Mary Ann's uncle William H East [E4c3b3h] and his wife Evaline Walls. (M64,W,130knqr,1166s)

Mary Ann East [E14d11c], daughter of Matthew Galway East and Mary Ann McElroy, was born 15 January 1844 in Madison Co IL. She married William R Mitchell on 30 January 1862 in Lee Co IA and lived two doors from her parents. In the 1870s they moved to Saunders

Co NE, and was there in 1880 thru 1900. William was born in Gosport, IN on 30 January 1832. They had four children by 1880, and seven by 1900-

1. Mary Mitchell, b 1866 in Hancock Co IL, married in the 1880s. (ST,117r,118su)
2. Matthew Mitchell, b Jan 1869 in Hancock Co IL, married Emma _____ about 1889 in Saunders Co NE. She was born in December 1868 in OH. In 1900 they lived in Saunders Co a few doors from her parents, and had six children-
 - a. Earl Mitchell, b Mar 1890 (118u)
 - b. Nannie Mitchell, b Apr 1892 (118u)
 - c. Elmer Mitchell, b Apr 1893 (118u)
 - d. James Mitchell, b Aug 1897 (118u)
 - e. Gertrude Mitchell, b Mar 1897 (118u)
 - f. Emma Mitchell, b May 1899 (118u) (ST,117r,118su)
3. John J Mitchell, b Sep 1873 in Hancock Co IL, served in the Philippines during the Spanish-American War. (ST, 118su)
4. Carrie Mitchell, b 1876 in Saunders Co NE (118s)
5. Robert Mitchell, b 1880s, probably married by 1900. (ST, 118u)
6. Charles Mitchell, b 1880s, probably married by 1900. He served at least three years in the Spanish-American War in the Philippines. (ST,118u)
7. Hattie Mitchell, b Mar 1885 in Saunders Co NE. (118u) (ST,MV, 117nqr,118su)

Mary Ann East [E1b13c], daughter of Edward Wallace East and Willmirth Metilda Greer, was born 7 March 1845 at Washington, TX, and died 8 April 1847. (NL)

Mary Ann East [E4c5c2i], daughter of James East and Hannah Lofton, was born 26 June 1847 in Franklin Co MS. She was the ninth child. She married Edwin Lewis Dickey at Meadville on 25 December 1867 and they made their first home in Lincoln Co. He was born in MS 27 October 1827, son of Thomas P Dickey and Sarah C Everett, and died 6 March 1903 in Franklin Co. Mary Ann died 26 January 1908 in MS. They had a daughter by 1870 and four more children by 1880, and ten in all by 1900, with nine still living. All were born in Lincoln Co MS-

1. Jane Dickey, b 1869
2. Zora Dickey, b 1871
3. James Everett Dickey, b 13 May 1874
4. Lemuel Dickey, b 10 July 1877
5. William Dickey, b 1879
6. John Calvin Dickey, b 19 Oct 1882
7. Catherine Dickey, b Jan 1884
8. Grover Cleveland Dickey, b 31 Jul 1887
9. child Dickey, b & d 1880-1900 (39u)
10. Cam Dickey (son), b Mar 1892

Everett's 44 year sister Rebecca lived with them in 1880. (W,39rs, 38nqm)

Mary Ann East [E1d1a3j1], daughter of Isaac Cooper East and Beulah Neil Toler, was born 26 December 1931 at Atlanta, GA. She married Richard Philip Miller, son of Colonel Richard Miller, on 13 October 1951 at Williamsburg, VA; they divorced in 1961. She resided at Brandon, MS in 1988. (NF)

Mary Ann V East [E4a2a2g1], daughter of Ezekiel East and Mary A Bailiss, was born in April 1841 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She married James R Mattox on 27 December 1877 in Pittsylvania Co. He was born in March 1856 in Campbell Co VA, son of Caswell Mattox and Jane _____. James said he was age 21 when he married, and Mary claimed age 30. She and Jim had four children by 1900, but none survived. They did take in orphaned children from other families, such as Cura P East, son of Mary's youngest brother James Mitchell East. Another

child under their care in 1910 was Irish East, age 8. This might be Cura's sister; both children were shown to be James' and Mary's children in 1910, and had the Mattox name. In 1920 Cura had the East name again, but Irish was not found. She would have been age 18 in 1920, so may have married by then. In the 1910 census, both Irish's and Cura's names were first written as East, but erased to show Mattox. In 1880 Mary's brother John W East and John's son lived with Mary and James. Mary V and James R died after 1920, and in 1920 neither East child was living with them. Living next door in 1910 and in 1920 was the Ferdinand P and Armand Clay family (ages 60 and 45), and in their home were three grandchildren in 1910: John W East, age 11, Dora East, age 7, and Charlie Burks, age 6. In 1920 in the Clay home was granddaughter Nannie East, age 18 (but not John W). (EL, 26nq,25q, 27msuvw)

Mary Anna East [E4c6c5k6c], daughter of John East and Elizabeth Jane Searcy, was born 10 April 1874 in Crawford Co IN. She married Ernest Lawrence Adams on 12 August 1902. They lived at French Lick, Orange Co IN in 1920. He was born 5 July 1877 in IN and died 3 April 1942. Mary died 25 February 1953. They had two children born in IN-

1. Blanche O'Neal Adams, b 18 May 1903, probably married in the 1920s. (W,626w)
2. Walter L Adams, b 7 Jul 1908, was not married in 1930 and was living with his parents at French Lick. He died in March 1967. (W,Z, 626wf) (W,625sv,626wf)

Mary Anne East [E1d9d], daughter of Thomas East and Mary Sugg of Franklin Co AL, was born 17 June 1841 in Franklin Co. She married Adam R Alexander, a physician, on 4 March 1861, and died on 25 April 1869; she is buried in the East family Cemetery at Russellville, AL. In 1870 Adam lived with Mary's sister Hattie after Mary died, and Mary's two children lived with her parents. Adam was born about 1833 in Franklin Co AL, son of William R Alexander and Elizabeth _____. He and Mary had two children-

1. Mary Elizabeth Alexander, b 24 Dec 1861
2. Martha Jane Alexander, b 11 Dec 1864 (EP, 50nqr)

Mary Augusta East [E4a3a1a5a2], daughter of John East and Frances Collins, was born 8 August 1842 in East Feliciana Par LA, died 23 February 1858. (W,104n)

Mary B East [E3g5b], daughter of James Heritage East and Alice E Forkner, was born in October 1888 in Surry Co NC. She married Jasper Lee Cook in Surry Co on 9 April 1913. Witnesses to the marriage were Betty Cook and J H East. Mary East died in Surry Co on 24 September 1914, "age 25" (one month short of her birthday). Jasper was born 1 April 1882 at Westfield, Surry Co, son of Samuel Terry Cook (1849 NC) and Susan Abigail Neugent (1855 NC, married in 1878). After Mary East died in 1914, the confusion started.

There were two Jasper Cook men in Surry Co during the late 19th and early 20th centuries. The elder was Lindley Jasper Cook, born on 1 August 1879, while Jasper Lee Cook was born on 1 April 1882. Lindley's parents were William Mastin Billy Cook and Susan Jane _____. Hence, Lindley J and Jasper L were perhaps first cousins. Names on marriage records for these two men were "J L Cook" for Jasper Lee Cook when he married Mary East. "L J Cook" married "Mary Robertson" at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co on 24 June 1899; witnesses to this marriage were Ada Cain, M E Cain, J W Gardner, and J E Gardner. L J was age 19 (born 1879 or 1880) while Mrs Mary (Gardner) Robertson was age 18. "J L Cook" married "Maud Beasley" at Mount Airy on 10 September 1919; he was age 39 and she was age 21. Witnesses to this marriage were C J Needham, Mollie Griffith, and John E Davis; there was no East person involved with this marriage. And because J L Cook's age at this marriage indicated he was born in 1880, and his initials indicated that he could be Jasper Lee Cook, then he could be either Lindley J or Jasper Lee. Lindley's death record years later confirmed that it was Lindley who married Maude. Apparently Jasper Lee never married again after Mary East died.

In 1910 in the home of Lindley J and Mary L were three Cook daughters; Susan L, age 8, Sarah A, age 6, and the youngest was two year old Viola V Cook. This 1910 census showed that

Mary L was on her second marriage; apparently the first marriage was to a Mr Robertson. They lived at Mount Airy, Surry Co (family #118) in 1910. Also in 1910, in Westfield Twp, Surry Co was "Jasper L Cook," age 27, living with his elder brother Caleb F Cook. Jasper was single then (family #236), age 27. Jasper and Caleb were children of Samuel Cook and wife Susan in the 1900 Surry Co census.

The 1920 census showed four children in the home of "Jasper C Cook" and his wife Maude. Their four children, all named as a daughter / son, were Berta, Viola, Lessie, and Archie. This census resulted in the most confusion when the census taker wrote down an incorrect name. The eldest two children, Berta (Sarah Alberta?) and Viola, were ages 15 and 13, yet in 1910 Jasper Lee Cook was still single, living with his brother Caleb in Surry Co, next door to their parents, and at that time Jasper had no children with him. We know from Viola's 1954 death certificate, she was born in 1908 and her mother was "Mary Gardner" and her father was "Jape L Cook." The 1920 census showed that Maude was Jasper C's "2nd wife." In 1910 Viola V Cook was the 2 year old daughter of Lindley J Cook (1879 NC) and his wife Mary Louisa Gardner (1879 NC). Mary L died in Surry Co on 20 February 1918; Lindley died in Surry Co on 10 August 1937. "Lindley Jap Cook" registered for the WW1 draft in Surry Co in September 1918, and was a barber. Since his wife Mary Gardner had died earlier that year, Lindley named "Archie Jap Cook" as his nearest relative. In the meanwhile, Jasper Lee Cook was not found in the 1920 census. Lindley's death certificate in Surry Co on 10 August 1937 showed his parents as "William Cook" and "Susan Cook" and his wife as "Maud Beasley Cook" and he was married. "Mrs L J Cook" of Mount Airy was the informant for his death certificate. She gave his birth date as 1 August 1879. Lindley was shown to be a barber when he died. He was buried in Beasley Cemetery. Maude died at Mount Airy on 29 August 1980. The 1930 census showed "Jasper L Cook" and wife "Maude L" at Mount Airy with three children; the eldest two children were Lessie M and Archie J Cook. This Jasper L was age 49 then and Maude was age 33. She claimed she first married about 1919. Jasper L was a barber.

Jasper Lee Cook who married Mary East was living with his second wife Nora Bell Hall at Gulf, Chatham Co in 1930. He and Nora married in Moore Co on 24 March 1921. She was born in NC on 18 October 1896, daughter of Thomas Hall (1856 NC) and Laura Leanna Phillips (1862 NC, married in Surry Co on 26 Feb 1880). They had at least nine children; the last eight in Chatham Co, and the first in Moore Co in 1922. One of their children was named Caleb Franklin Cook, born in Chatham Co on 7 January 1930. He was named after Jasper Lee Cook's elder a brother. Nora Bell died at Siler City, Chatham Co on 27 December 1976, age 80. Jasper Lee Cook died on 6 December 1949 in Chatham Co. There was no record that Mary East had any children. *Chatham and Moore Counties NC are neighboring counties, about three counties southeast of Surry Co.* (W,M,NCd, 240uvmwfd, 1065m, 1419f)

Mary C "Polly" East [E1f2], daughter of William East and an unknown mother, was born about 1800 in Henry Co VA (age 50 in 1850, 60 in 1860). She was a girl when her father and step-mother moved the family to Madison Co AL. There she married Jesse Gravett on 16 February 1818. He was born about 1797 in VA (age 53 in 1850), and died before 1853 when Mary's father's estate was in probate. Jesse was likely a cousin of Obadiah Gravett who married Polly's sister Elizabeth H East [E1f3]. Mary and Jesse lived in Limestone Co AL in 1850 with three sons; their daughters were no longer in their home (they married?). Mary and Jesse had at least four children who were named in the 1868 Madison Co probate records of Vincent Gravett, Jesse's brother; the named sons all lived in Arkansas in 1868 and were then adults. Apparently not all children were named since Alexander was an 11 year old son (or grandson?) living with Mary and Jesse in 1850. Mary lived with her son Larkin in Arkannsas Co AR in 1860, a few doors from sons Willioam and Yancy. Her probable children were-

- a. Larkin M Gravett, b 1820 in AL. In 1860 he lived a few doors from his brothers Yancy and William, in Arkansas Co AR. His widowed mother lived with him then. (185n,48p,1367q)
- b. Obediah Gravett, b 1822
- c. Susan Frances Gravett, b 1 Jun 1823

- d. William D Gravett, b 25 Nov 1824, lived in Limestone Co AL in 1850, and married Manerva A _____ about 1848. She was born in TN in 1829 (age 21 in 1850, 29 in 1860, 39 in 1870, 48 in 1880). In 1860 and afterwards they lived in Arkansas Co AR. William's brother Yancy lived next door in 1860. They had at least eight children-
1. John Gravett, b 1849 in Limestone Co AL, died before 1860. (185n)
 2. Jesse Gravett, b 1850 in TN, lived in Arkansas Co AR from 1860. (1367qrs)
 3. Marshall Gravett, b 1852 in AL. He married Margaret Pike in Arkansas Co AR on 4 February 1880. She was born in AR in 1862. They lived at Keaton, Arkansas Co in 1880 two doors from his parents. (1367qmrs)
 4. Harriett Gravett, b 1856 in AR. She married a Mr Jett and was a widow in 1880 living with her parents. (1367qrs)
 5. William A Gravett, b Jan 1860 in AR. (1367qrs)
 6. Mary Elizabeth M Gravett, b 1865 (1367rs)
 7. Anna Gravett, b Oct 1869, died in the 1870s. (1367r)
 8. Corana F Gravett, b 1876 (1367s)
- Nephew Archilles Gravett, born in AR in 1870, lived with William and Manerva in 1880. (48p, 185n, 1367qs)*
- e. Elizabeth H Gravett, b 1929
- f. Yancy L Gravett, b 1831 in AL, lived in Arkansas Co AR in 1860 next door to his brother William. He had married Sarah A Frezmon(?) in Arkansas Co on 17 February 1859. Sarah was born in MS in 1842. Yancy was a carpenter. They had a daughter-
1. Mary L Gravett, b Feb 1860 in Arkansas Co AR. (1367q) (48p, 1367mq)
- g. Vincent G Gravett, b 1837 in AL. He married his first cousin Martha Pike [E1f5i] in Arkansas Co on 29 August 1860. She was born in Madison Co AL in 1843, daughter of Eliza P East and John Pike. They lived at Crockett, Arkansas Co in 1870. Vincent was a widower by 1880. In 1880 he lived at Keaton, Arkansas Co with five of his seven children; all were born in AR-
1. Egbert Gravett, b 1862, died 1 May 1930 in Lonoke Co AR. He married Rose Elsa Steele on 9 October 1904. She was born in AR on 16 February 1884, daughter of James Benjamin Steele and Minnie Ila Turner, and died 15 November 1973 at Coy, Lonoke Co. They had seven children. (W, 1367r)
 2. Moses Gravett, b 1863 (1367r)
 3. Priscilla Gravett, b 1868 (1367rs)
 4. John Gravett, b 1869 (1367rs)
 5. Mary E Gravett, b 1871 (1367s)
 6. Alexander Gravett, b 1873, died in Arkansas Co on 3 May 1948. (W, 1367s)
 7. Susan F Gravett, b 1876, died 26 August 1946 in Lonoke Co. (W, 1367s) (185n, 48p, 1367qms)
- h. Alexander Gravett, b 1839, was not found in 1860. (185n)
- Vincent Gravett's 1868 probate records in Madison Co named his siblings: Jesse Gravett, Loudouck Gravett who married Melvina Parvin in 1833, Eli Gravett who married Martha East in 1838, Mary Gravett who married George H Dupree in 1829, Nice Gravett who married a Mr Roberson, and Susan Gravett who married John V Parvin in 1837. That probate record made no mention of Obadiah Gravett who married Polly C East's sister Elizabeth H East, so the conclusion must be that Obadiah Gravett was probably a cousin to Jesse. And from the persistently common name of Vincent Gravett which kept being used as the name of Jesse's Gravett's brother (1868 probate), and in the following generation, then it would be likely that the parent of Jesse Gravett was Vincent Gravett Sr. (M89, M92, JF, JY, 185n, 48mp, 1367q)*

Mary C East, daughter of Thomas East, married in Charlotte Co VA on 21 April 1855 William B Davidson. The bondsman was her father. (24m)

Mary C East [E4c6c5k2c], daughter of Isaac East and Caroline Batman, born 15 October 1864 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co IN. She married Emery Grant Cox in Crawford Co on 7 December 1890. Emery was born 17 November 1869 at Cape Sandy, son of John H Cox and Cynthia A Batman. Mary died 20 April 1931 in Crawford Co. Two years later Emery married Madge Harvey, and soon after he died, on 28 June 1933 at Cape Sandy. He was buried in East Cemetery. Susan and Emery had six children, all born in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN-

1. Monzella Cox, b 27 Sep 1891 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co IN, died 4 November 1909 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. Her gravestone says "Daughter of E & M C Cox." She was age 8 in the 1900 census in Ohio Twp. (W,625uvc)
2. Mitchell Conway Cox, b 3 Sep 1893 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co IN He married Ruth G Burch on 21 August 1914. She was born in IN in 1894 in Crawford Co, daughter of Frank C Burch and Ida S _____ (lived next door in 1920), and died in 1962. Mitchell died 3 November 1943 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. In 1917 they lived at Cape Sandy, and in the 1940s were at New Albany, IN. They had four children-
 - a. Ralph S Cox, b 9 Nov 1915 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co IN, died 7 November 1985. He was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. (M,625wfc)
 - b. Edith M Cox, b Dec 1918 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co IN. (625wf)
 - c. Temple Cox, b 12 Jul 1920 in Crawford Co IN, enlisted in the US Army at Louisville, KY on 10 August 1942. At that time he was single. Temple died 18 February 1974 (in VA?). (M,Z,625f)
 - d. Mildred Cox, b 1921 in Crawford Co IN. (625f)

All their near neighbors in 1920 were cousins, in-laws, or closer relatives. (W,M, 625uvwfc)
3. Ilena B Cox, b 27 Apr 1897 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co IN, died 22 June 1898 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. (W,625uc)
4. Minnie M Cox, b Oct 1898 at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co IN, died in 1974. She married William H Jones on 17 November 1917, and they lived in Crawford Co. He was born in 1886 in IN and died in 1959. Both are buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. They had five children, all born in Crawford Co IN-
 - a. Leslie W Jones (son), b 17 Apr 1919, died in December 1976. (625wf)
 - b. Wilma F Jones, b 1920 (625f)
 - c. Violet M Jones, b 6 Feb 1928, married Nova N Coleman and died in Harrison Co IN on 1 April 1988. Nova was born 30 January 1924 in Crawford Co, son of George O Coleman and Lena Belle Kemp, and died in Harrison Co 3 September 1983. He enlisted in the US Army on 9 March 1943, and was then an auto serviceman, but wasn't yet married. They were both buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. They had two daughters. Both of Nova's parents are buried in East Cemetery also. (W,M,C,625f)
 - d. Hazel R Jones, b Sep 1929 (625f)
 - e. dau Jones, b 1930s (W)

They lived two doors from Minnie's parents in 1920. (W,625uvwfc)
5. Ernest C Cox, b 1903 in IN, married Hazel V Cummings about 1923. She was born 24 July 1901 in IN, and died 10 February 1988 at Jeffersonville, Clark Co. Ernest died 6 February 1985. They lived in Crawford Co in 1930, next door to his uncle Thomas Jacob East, and two doors from his parents. Earnest and Hazel were buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. They had a son-
 - a. James E Cox, b 1924 in Crawford Co IN. (W,625f) (W,Z, 625vwf)
6. Raymond S Cox, b 8 Dec 1907, married Betty P Enlow about 1927. She was born 29 September 1908 and died 4 February 1990. Ray died 1 January 1997 at Leavenworth, Crawford Co. They lived in Crawford Co in 1930 and had two sons-
 - a. Robert D Cox, b Oct 1927 (625f)
 - b. Norman G Cox, b Feb 1930 (625f) (W,Z,625vwf) (W,625rsuvw)

Mary Caroline East [E14a1d2], daughter of Joseph E East and Frances Nations, was born 10 November 1840 in Hempstead Co AR. She married Benjamin Bailey Fincher on 26 October 1862 in Nevada Co. He was born 25 May 1840 in Tallapoosa Co AL (MS, per 1900 census), son of William C Fincher and Elizabeth Callaway. In 1900 both Ben and Mary lived with their daughter Lela in Nevada Co. Ben died in Nevada Co on 13 January 1911, probably at Taylor where they lived in 1910; Mary died there on 20 October 1916. Both were buried in Holly Springs Cemetery in Nevada Co. They had six children, all born in either Hempstead Co or in Nevada Co AR-

- a. Martha Lenora Fincher, b Aug 1864
- b. Mary Etta Fincher, b 18 Jul 1865
- c. Susan Sherman Fincher, b 9 May 1868
- d. Joseph Erastus Fincher, b 19 Dec 1871
- e. Lela Lucretia A Fincher, b 6 Dec 1877
- f. Lovey A Fincher, b 1879 (M92,L,BM,74nqs,62uv)

Mary Clark East [E10d4h], daughter of William David East and Caroline Frances Moore, was born 6 December 1859 in Prince Edward Co VA. She died in the late 1920s, unmarried. In 1900 and 1910 she lived with her brother Joseph. (SS,368quv)

Mary Cleo East [E4c6c1d4b1], daughter of John W East and Nancy E Slaughter, was born in February 1887 in Wayne Co KY (age 24 in 1910, 32 in 1920, 43 in 1930). She married Edward E Mercer in 1910 and they lived at Kelley, Wayne Co. In 1910 there were no East names nearby. Edd was born 22 October 1873 at Mill Springs, Wayne Co, son of Oliver Perry Mercer and Roda Jane Corbett, and died at Pulaski, Wayne Co on 10 November 1955. Cleo died in Wayne Co on 22 December 1966. She and Edward had two children-

- a. Ella May Mercer, b 11 Dec 1916 at Kelley, Wayne Co KY. She did not marry, and died at Monticello, Wayne Co on 23 September 1998. (M,125bwf)
- b. Ed F Mercer, b 28 Mar 1920, died at Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co on 4 August 1996. (KYd,125bf)

Mary used her middle name Cleo most of her life, and must have been the Cleo East who married Mr Mercer. Mary C, daughter of John W East, was Mary C East in the 1900 census, then was not seen afterwards using her first name. There were only four East women in Wayne Co in 1900 who were born in the years around Cleo East's birth year: Mary C East, daughter of John W, was born in 1887; Mary's sister Hattie L, born in 1888; Ethel L East, daughter of George A, born in 1885; Verdie F East, daughter of George A, was born in 1888; and Maggie East, daughter of Andrew T, was born in 1887. Mary C was the only one with a middle initial C, and Maggie East had married Porter Price and lived in Wayne Co for years with the Price name. Also, when Cleo died, her name was shown to be Mary C Mercer. Hence, Cleo must have been John W East's daughter. (W,M,JY, 125svwfd)

Mary E East [E4a2a7a6], daughter of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born 4 June 1839 in Campbell Co VA (age 20 in 1860, 29 in 1870, 30 in 1880). She had not married by 1870 nor 1880. In 1880 she and her sister Frances lived with their parents in Campbell Co TN, next door to her brother Charles. George Petree and Mary E East married on 14 May 1889 in Campbell Co. Calvin Wilson was the minister for the marriage. George was born in May 1835 at Jacksboro, Campbell Co, son of Daniel Asbury Petree (1797 TN) and Mary Meador (1804 TN), and died in Campbell Co on 19 September 1902. Mary died 13 October 1898 and was buried in Fincastle United Methodist Church Cemetery. George, a widower for the second time, lived in Campbell Co in 1900 two doors from his brother-in-law Joseph Richard East and wife Sallie Petree. *Daniel Asbnury Petree (1797 TN) was a brother of Isaac Campbell Petree (1804 TN), father of Sallie Petree who married Mary East's brother Joseph. So Mary's husband George Petree was a first cousin of Sallie Petree. George's first marriage was with Mary Ann*

Green in Campbell Co on 3 April 1855. She was born in 1835 and died in Campbell Co in 1884 after seven children. (W,25k, 720qr,721smu)

Mary E East [E4a2a7g5], daughter of Joseph East and Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1849 (age 1 in 1850, 14 in 1860, 21 in 1870) in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27nq, 477r)

Mary E East [E4c6c5j8], daughter of Joseph East and Olive Neff, was born in February 1850 at Mission, LaSalle Co IL. She married Henry Deputy Ellis at Ottowa, La Salle Co on 31 January 1871. He was born 31 December 1845 in IN, son of David Ellis and Lucy Storm, and died 29 January 1932 at St Lawrence, Hand Co SD. Mary died at St Lawrence on 12 June 1926. They had two children-

- a. Josephine Ellis, b 24 Jun 1872
- b. Cora Mary Ellis, b 26 Nov 1874 (W,513nqr, 518s,930uvw)

Mary E East [E4c3b4h5], daughter of William H East and Evaline Walls, was born in October 1850 in Monroe Co IN. She was not in the 1850 census, but in 1870 said she was age 19. Hence, she was born in late 1850; in 1880 she was age 28. Mary married Preston Sayre in IN on 2 November 1871. He was born in IN in January 1849, son of Ashberry Sayre and Acha Condor. Mary and Preston lived at Clear Creek in 1880, and Mary's mother lived with them. Preston was a carpenter in 1910 and they lived at Bloomington. They were still at Bloomington in 1920, but Preston was retired by then. They had three children, all born in Monroe Co IN-

- a. Leroy H "Roy" Sare, b May 1879 at Clear Creek. He married Ella M Winton on 3 September 1904 in Marion Co and they lived with his parents. Ella was born in IN in 1887. Roy was a machinist. They were not found after 1910 and their daughter lived with Roy's parents in 1920. She was-
 1. Gladys G Sare, b 1906, lived with her Sare grandparents in 1920. (130vw) (130suvw, 383m)
- b. child Sare, b & d 1880s (130u)
- c. Gladys E Sare, b Jan 1890 (130uv)

The correct spelling of this name is Sayre, yet over the years it was spelled as Sare, and this became the established spelling. (INm,130qrsuvw)

Mary E East [E4c6c3a7d], daughter of Monroe East and Harriet Jane Felkins, was born in 1855 in either Madison Co AR or in Marion Co AR. She probably died in the 1870s. (53q,356r, 348u)

Mary E East [E4a3a6d4i], daughter of Robert Allen East and Harriet W King, was born about 1858 in Lawrence Co AR. She was living there with her family in 1870. She died about 1873. (M92, JA,JW,W,59qr)

Mary E East [E4c6c5k1d], daughter of Jacob East and Mary F Cox, was born in 1867 in Crawford Co IN. (625rs)

Mary E East [E4c6c5g1a3], daughter of Salathiel East and Jane Todd Browning, was born in September 1875 in Lawrence Co IN. (W,126s,632u)

Mary E East [E4c3a3b12d3], daughter of Hugh B East and Martha Rush, was born in November 1882 in Clay Co TN. (4u)

Mary E East [E19a2d2a], daughter of Robert Warren Nicholson East and Julia Hooper, was born in June 1890, probably married before 1910 in Limestone Co. (255u)

Mary Elizabeth East [E4c3a3b6], daughter of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born in 1814 in Smith Co TN. She married Joseph Marsh about 1830. He was born in 1810 in Allen Co KY (born in TN per 1850 census) and died at Scottsville, Allen Co KY on 25 May 1886. In 1830 in Smith Co TN, two of the three Marsh families in the county lived next to the Joseph Isham East family. The third Marsh, Charles Marsh, was the only family of age to be Joseph's parents. In 1840 Joseph and Elizabeth lived in Smith Co two doors from Elizabeth's father and three doors from her brother Andrew Jackson East [E4c3a3b7]. In 1850 they lived in Macon Co TN. They had at least nine children; the first seven were born in Smith Co TN-

- a. Dolly Marsh, b 1830
- b. Charles Marsh, b 1831
- c. Orra Marsh, b 1834
- d. Aggy Marsh, b 1837
- e. Sarah Marsh, b 1837
- f. Elizabeth Marsh, b Sep 1838
- g. Minerva Marsh, b 1841
- h. Cynthia Marsh, b 1846
- i. Nathan Marsh, b 12 Feb 1848

Macon Co TN was formed from Smith Co in 1842, so all children were probably born at the same place. (MV,W,4kn)

Mary Elizabeth East [E4a2a2h2], daughter of Henry C East and Susanne Lea, was born 31 July 1843 in Pittsylvania Co VA and moved to OH when she was a girl. (MV,27n, 475q)

Mary Elizabeth East [E4c3a3b11a], daughter of Patterson East and Sarah Lee, was born 19 March 1847 in Macon Co TN. She married Silas Brown Meador on 3 June 1866. He was born 24 February 1846 in Macon Co, son of Pleasant G Meador and Ann _____, and at first they lived with his parents. In 1880 they lived next door. Silas died 8 September 1900 in Macon Co; Mary died 29 August 1905 in Macon Co. They had ten children, all born in Macon Co TN, with eight still living in 1900-

1. Zoe Bernice Meador, b 26 Apr 1867, married Henry Tucker on 23 December 1881 and died 1 November 1907. (W,4rs)
2. William Smith Meador, b 11 May 1870, married Ernestine Dotson on 6 October 1907 and they lived at Lafayette in 1910. William was then a dentist. Ernestine was born in 1877 in Macon Co TN, daughter of Willey Dotson and Nancy A _____. By 1916 they had moved northwest to Goshen, Warren Co KY and went into farming instead of dentistry. He died about 1953. They had a daughter-
 - a. William E Meador, b Oct 1916 in Warren Co KY. (506w) (W,4rsuv,506w)
3. Clarendella Meador, b 16 Jun 1874, died 26 January 1904. She had married Elmer Elias Wakefield in August 1898. He was born in 1869 in TN. They lived in Macon Co in 1900, but in 1910 Elmer and his two children lived in Barren Co KY. He had a new wife then, Nettie L _____, whom he married in 1908. Apparently Clarendella had died with the birth of her second child, or soon afterwards. Her two children were-
 - a. Lois O Wakefield, b Dec 1899 in Macon Co TN. (4u,113v)
 - b. Clinton C Wakefield, b 11 Aug 1902 in TN. In 1920 he was a hired hand on the Buford Camthon farm at Hiseville, Barren Co, and was a hired hand on the Charles Gauthier farm at Hickory Flat, Warren Co in 1930. He enlisted in the US Army in GA on 16 September 1942 at Fort Oglethorpe. At that time he was single but had dependants. Clinton died in October 1977 at Miami, FL. (M,Z,113vw,506f)

Nettie L was also born in TN, in 1891. She died in Barren Co on 22 March 1919. (W,4su,113vd)
4. Ada Brown Meador, b 6 Apr 1876, died in March 1882. (W,4su)

5. Sarah Ann Meador, b 23 Aug 1879, married Arthur Critendon East [E4c3a3b12f2] on 23 March 1902. He was born in 1882 in Macon Co TN, son of John Crittenden East and Thomas Frances Jane Parker. Her line is continued under his name.
6. Pleasant Patterson Meador, b 26 May 1882, moved to Woodburn, Warren Co KY in the 1910s. He died 13 May 1936. (M,W, 4uv)
7. Silas Benton Meador, b 6 Feb 1885, was the head of the family farm in 1910 after his parents died. Living with him then were brothers Thomas and Pleasant, and their sister Mattie. Silas and Pleasant moved to Woodburn, Warren Co KY in the 1910s. When he registered for the draft, he named Lassie Meador as his closest relative. (M,4uv)
8. Thomas Jefferson Meador, b 25 Sep 1889, remained in Macon Co when his brothers moved northwest to Warren Co KY in the 1910s. Thomas was a dentist in 1920 at Red Boiling Springs, Macon Co, and was not yet married. (M,4uvw)
9. child Meador, b & d 1867-1900 (4u)
10. Mattie M Meador, b Oct 1895, lived with her next three older brothers on the family farm after their parents died. She was just age 14 in 1910, but was no doubt the home caretaker and cook for her brothers who managed the farm. (4uv) (MV,4nqru)

Mary Elizabeth East [E19e1b], daughter of John Jackson East and Eliza Ann Horton, was born 27 April 1851 in Gwinnett Co GA. She married Albert J Johnson in Gwinnett Co in 1871. Albert was born 30 June 1851 and died 25 Feb 1922, probably at Limrock, Jackson Co AL where he lived in 1917. Mary died 22 May 1946 at Scottsboro, Jackson Co AL. Mary claimed she had six children, all still living, in 1900, but actually had eleven children by then; perhaps just six were still living then. All children were born in AL-

1. Marion Monroe Johnson, b 24 Sep 1872 (age 47 in 1920, 55 in 1930), married Cassandra D "Cassie" Hauk in 1893. In 1930 they lived at Limrock, Jackson Co AL next to his sister Maldie. Carrie was born in Jackson Co AL on 23 November 1878, daughter of William Midas Hauk and Henrietta Bowers. Marion and Cassia had at least eight children, all born at Limrock-
 - a. Albert Johnson, b 22 Apr 1896 (M,212uv)
 - b. William Bryan Johnson, b 12 Feb 1898, married Lena Pearl Maples on 10 October 1921 at Limrock and they lived at Limrock where William was a railroad station agent. Lena was born at Woodville, Jackson Co on 7 March 1901, daughter of John Edward Maples and Minnie Tipton. William died 9 September 1976. They had three daughters, all born at Limrock-
 1. Opal Catherine Johnson, b 1923, married a Mr Brown. (W,212f)
 2. Annie Pearl Johnson, b May 1926 (212f)
 3. Billy Ruth Johnson, b Oct 1929, married Troy D Kennamer. He was born about 1927. They had two children. (W,212f) (M,W,212uvwf)
 - c. Veda Johnson, b 1901 (212v)
 - d. Troy Johnson, b 1905 (212vw)
 - e. Hattie Johnson, b 1907 (212vwf)
 - f. Donnie Johnson (dau), b Mar 1910 (212wf)
 - g. Julie Johnson, b 1912 (212w)
 - h. Homer Johnson, b Aug 1919 (212wf)

In 1910 living with Marion and Cassie was Marion's widowed sister-in-law Mrs Pearly (Sloan) Johnson, born August 1889 in AL (perhaps a wife of Marion's brother William Johnson?) and Pearly's 3 year old son Struvie Johnson. In 1900, Pearly Sloan, age 10, was living with Cassie's parents (ages 54 & 53 in 1900), and was shown to be their granddaughter. (W,M,212uvwf)
2. Georgia Ann Johnson, b 1875 (W)
3. William W Johnson, b 1876 (W)
4. Pleasant Johnson, b 1878 (W)
5. Quincy Albert Johnson, b 1879 (W)

6. James Madison Johnson, b May 1879 in AL. (W,212u)
7. Martha Elizabeth Johnson, b Sep 1883 in AL. (W,212u)
8. Sarah Jane Johnson, b Jun 1886 in AL. She had not married by 1920. (W,212uvw)
9. Patrick Henry Johnson, b 27 Jan 1888 at Limrock, Jackson Co AL. In June 1917 he lived at Limrock, AL, and was still there in 1920. He had married Ethel _____ about 1919. She was born in AL 26 November 1900 and died at Scottsboro, Jackson Co in April 1983. They lived at Woodville in Jackson Co in 1930 and had a son-
 - a. James W Johnson, b 1921 in Jackson Co AL. (212f) (W,M, Z,212uvw)
10. Johnie Mae Johnson, b Nov 1890 in AL. (W,212uv)
11. Malda Ruth Johnson, b 29 Dec 1894 at Limrock, Jackson Co AL, married Fred Stewart in 1917 and in 1920 lived next door to her parents at Limrock. Fred was born at Woodville, Jackson Co on 31 October 1895, and died at Scottsboro, Jackson Co in October 1982. Malda died in August 1982 at Scottsboro. They had four children, all born at Limrock, AL-
 - a. Freddie M Stewart (dau), b 1919 (212wf)
 - b. Mildred E Stewart, b 1921 (212f)
 - c. Bobbie M Stewart (son), b 25 Dec 1923, died at Scottsboro, Jackson Co on 30 March 1993. (Z,212f)
 - d. Harold Stewart, b 1927 (212f) (W,M,Z,212uvw) (W,271q, 900r,212uw)

Mary Elizabeth East [E4c6c5k7c], daughter of James East and Rhoda G Searcy, was born in 1877 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. She died 6 February 1947 at Maengo, Crawford Co. She married Joseph G Coleman in 1898. He was born about 1871 in Crawford Co, son of Nicholas Coleman and Nancy Ann Cox. They lived in Crawford Co into the 1930s; in 1920 they lived two doors from her parents. Mary and Joseph had two children, born in Crawford Co IN-

1. Emerson F Coleman, b 1905 (W,625vw)
2. Pauline Coleman, b 1910 (W,625wf) (W,625svwf)

Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" East [E4c5a1k8f], daughter of Isaac East and Margaret Ann Furlow, was born 5 May 1885 at Wesson, Copiah Co MS, and died 2 September 1976 at Memphis, TN. She married Robert Sidney Thomas Kornegay on 11 August 1907 when she was age 21. In 1910 they lived at McComb, Pike Co. Tom was a boiler maker and a farmer. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Sturgis, Oktibbeha Co MS. Mary's widowed father lived with her in 1920. Tom was born at Griffith, Clay Co MS on 17 March 1888, and died at Memphis on 28 July 1979. They had at least six children-

- a. Julia Margaret Kornegay, b Nov 1909 in MS, died by 1920. (RK,429v)
- b. Juanita Kornegay, b 1911 in MS. (481w)
- c. Robert Alton Kornegay, b 1914 in MS. (481wf)
- d. Margie Kornegay, b Jul 1917 in AR. (481wf)
- e. Rudolph Kornegay, b 1920 in Oktibbeha Co MS. (481f)
- f. Glenna Kornegay, b 1921 in Oktibbeha Co MS. (481f) (RK,W,Z, 429uv,481w)

Mary Elizabeth East [E1b4b1e4], daughter of Joseph Arch East and Elizabeth Nevada Camp, was born 24 December 1908 at Greenville, TX. On 6 January 1929 At Tyrnza, AR she married J D Bell. Her second marriage was to James Monroe Williamson, who died in November 1955 at Clarksville, TN. Mary was living at Memphis in 1980, and died there in February 1989. Her two children are-

- a. Larry Groulx Bell, b 1 Sep 1928
- b. Joe Wafford Bell, b 16 Sep 1929 (HE,FC,Z,85v, 31w)

Mary Ellen East [E4c6c5f2a], daughter of Neal East and Elizabeth Arwine, was born 19 May 1845 at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN. She married Jefferson Sowder on 25 March 1865 at Heltonville and they lived at Clear Creek, Monroe Co. He was born 26 December 1840 at Somerset, Pulaski Co KY, son of Harrison Sowder and Synthia Stogdill. They moved to Hurst,

Tarrant Co TX late in life (by 1900) where they both died. Mary died 13 July 1921 and Jefferson died two days later. Both are buried in Arwine Cemetery at Hurst. They had nine children-

1. Elbert Elsworth Sowder, b 6 Apr 1866 in Lawrence Co IN. (W,130r)
2. Harrison N Sowder, b 2 Nov 1868, died in 1898. (W,130r)
3. James Milton Souder, b 18 Sep 1870 in IN, married America Bell Hurst on 11 June 1891. She was born 8 August 1873 (1875 per 1900 & 1930 census) in Tarrant Co TX, daughter of William L Hurst and Mary A _____, and died 12 November 1953. In 1900 they lived next door to her parents. In 1930 there were still living in an area where most of the neighbors were related. James died at Ft Worth, Tarrant Co TX on 16 December 1952. They had six children, all born in Tarrant Co-
 - a. child Souder, b & d 1891-1900 (194u)
 - b. Bertha E Souder, b Jul 1894 (194uv)
 - c. James Roscoe Souder, b 11 Nov 1895, was not married by June 1917 and lived in Tarrant Co then. (M,194uv)
 - d. Richard J Souder, b Feb 1898 (194uv)
 - e. Flora Sylvia Souder, b 1908 (194vf)
 - f. Milton Souder, b 1915 (194f) (W,194suf)
4. Perry Howard Souder, b 25 Aug 1872 in Lawrence Co IN, married Mattie Louise Lucas on 17 September 1892 at Hurst, TX. She was born 5 January 1873 in Washington Co IN, and died 31 March 1958 at Halton City, Tarrant Co. Perry died 7 June 1947 at Ft Worth. They had seven children. (W)
5. Posy H Sowder, b 1873 (W)
6. Sarah Elizabeth Sowder, b 22 Nov 1874 in IN, married Bill French. (W)
7. Nellie Jane Sowder, b 14 Feb 1877 in IN, married Enoch Sexton on 16 February 1893. He was born 30 December 1870 in IN, son of David Sexton and Elizabeth Hunnicutt, and died 23 February 1956. Nellie died 15 June 1954 in Tarrant Co TX. They had seven children. (W)
8. William Curtis Sowder, b 12 May 1879 in IN. He married Nola B French about 1896. She was born about 1880. William died 29 January 1903. (W)
9. Mary Essie Souder, b 21 Apr 1886 in TX, married James Henry French in 1901. In the 1910 census he was shown as James M French in Tarrant Co, a farmer; he was born in Tarrant Co TX on 26 May 1876, son of James Madison French and Sarah Frances Walker. James Henry was a livestock trader, and they lived at Ft Worth in 1920. He died at Bedford, Tarrant Co TX in 1962; Mary Essie died there in 1975. They had eight children, all born in TX-
 - a. Homer French, b 1902, married Alice M _____ about 1921. She was born in TX in 1901 of MS born parents. Homer and Alice lived in Tarrant Co close to many other French and Souder relatives in 1930. They had two children by then-
 1. Leonard French, b 1921 (194f)
 2. Homer L French, b 1925 (194f) (194vwf)
 - b. Marshal French, b 1903 (194vw)
 - c. Joy French, b 1905 (194vw)
 - d. Curtin French, b 1910 (194w)
 - e. Jefferson French, b 1913 (194w)
 - f. Ea...ar French (dau), b Nov 1915 (194w)
 - g. Neal French, b Jan 1919 (194w)
 - h. James Henry French, b 24 Jan 1929 in Tarrant Co. (TXb) (W,M, 194suvw) (W,126nq,130r, 194u)

Mary Ellen East [E1b4b1d6a1], daughter of Lonnie Montague East II and Ada Margaret Thompson, was born 4 December 1946 at Memphis, TN. She married Ronald S Nolan on 7 July 1967. He was born 2 December 1947 at Brooklyn, NY, and they have two children-

- a. Ronald S Nolan Jr, b 2 Aug 1968

b. Sandra Ellen Nolan, b 19 Jan 1972 (LE)

Mary Ellen East [E23b2a], daughter of Albert Alonzo East and Sarah Caroline Majors, was born in 1876 in Roane Co TN. She probably married in the 1890s, either in the Coalgate area of Indian Territory (in what would become Coal Co in 1907). or in Roane Co TN. (M39)

Mary Etta East [E4a3w4b], daughter of Joseph East and Rebecca Shelton, was born in 1877 in Stokes Co NC (age 3 in 1880, 21 in 1900, 30 in 1910, 39 in 1930). She married James M Jackson in Surry Co on 26 December 1900. He was born in 1877 in Surry Co, son of William L Jackson and Sarah Shelton, and died 8 February 1918 in Surry Co. In 1930 Mary lived next door to her sister Leah at Westfield, and their 68 year old widowed mother lived with Mary. Mary Etta died on 21 April 1958 in Surry Co. She had three children, all born at Westfield in Surry Co-

1. Emmett Jackson, b 1902 (240vw)
2. Ralph Jackson, b 1912, died 9 December 1927. (W,240w)
3. Hallie Jackson, b 29 May 1916 in Surry Co. (240bwf) (MV,M60,76s, 240uvwf)

Mary F East [E4a2a5e], daughter of William East and Rhoda Clark, was born in 1815 (1805-1810 per 1820 census, 1811-1815 per 1830 census) in Charlotte Co VA. She married William Smith on 4 June 1832 in Charlotte Co; the bondsman and a witness was Thomas Palmer. John Clark was also a witness. Mary was over age 21 at the time. In 1840 there were four William Smith families in Charlotte Co. the first one had far too many children to be Mary's family; the second William had no wife or children, but was of a likely age; the third, William B Smith, and his wife were born between 1811 and 1820, and they had four children of the right age to agree with her marriage date; William number four and his wife also were of the right age, and they also had four children of the right ages. William B and William #4 might be the same family, listed twice; they had identical children, and both were manufacturers and farmers. But William B Smith had a female slave age 10 to 24, while William #4 did not. A check of the 1850 census showed eight William Smith families, but there was only one family who had Mary for a wife who was born prior to 1818. That one was on census page 54, family #821. This Mrs Mary F Smith was born about 1815; her husband was born in 1800, both in VA. He was a stone mason, and they lived in Charlotte. They were still in Charlotte Co into the 1870s, and he was still a stone mason. All their children's ages agreed with their marriage date, and were born in Charlotte Co VA-

1. son (John D?) Smith, b 1833-1835 (b 1835), was not in the 1850 census. There was a John D Smith, blacksmith, who lived two doors from Benjamin D East's home in 1860 in Campbell Co. (24k)
2. William S Smith, b 1836 (24kn)
3. Rhoda "Rody" A B Smith (dau), b 1836 (24kn)
4. Mary E Smith, b 1838 (24kn)
5. Sarah A Smith, b 1840 after the census was taken. She was still single in 1870, living at home (and was age 25). (24nqr)
6. Samuel W Smith, b 1842 (age 23 in 1860) (24nq)
7. Ezah F Smith, b 1842, was not found in 1870. (24nq)
8. Susan A Smith, b 1846 (age 12 in 1860, age 20 in 1870), and was single in 1870. (24nqr)
9. Grief Smith (son), b 1862 (24qr)
10. Henrietta B Smith, b 1856 (age 4 in 1850, 18 in 1870) (24qr) (24ijmknq)

Mary George East [E4c6c3d4b], daughter of George A East and Mary Tennessee Goff, was born 13 April 1850 near Calhoun, Henry Co MO. She married Benjamin Franklin Munday in Henry Co on 12 January 1869. He was a carpenter, farmer, and stock raiser. Ben was born 27 May 1844 in Hendricks Co IN, son of Harvey Munday and Caroline Coghill. Mary and Ben, right after their marriage, lived on Mary's parents' farm, and next door to her mother and

youngest sister. Mary died at Calhoun, Henry Co on 11 March 1940 and is buried in Calhoun Cemetery in Tebo Twp. In 1910 and 1920 they were both retired, living at Calhoun; in 1930 Mary was a widow, living with her son George near Windsor. Ben had died 31 March 1927 at Calhoun and was buried there. Mary G and Ben had seven children, all born in Deer Creek Twp, Henry Co MO-

1. George H Munday, b 9 Jan 1870 in Deer Creek Twp, Henry Co MO, nine miles northeast of Clinton. He attended the local schools, and also received some higher education at the Lamkin's Academy. George was married 6 October 1897 to Ivy L Garrett. She was born in Johnson Co in February 1874, daughter of William A Garrett and Alice Walker, and died 22 June 1935 in Henry Co. George and Iva moved to their new home in 1901 in Windsor Twp. Before then they lived a few doors from his parents in Deer Creek Twp. They had a son-
 - a. Lewis G Munday, b 3 Aug 1903, born in Windsor Twp, Henry Co MO. (44G,44w) *When George H Munday attended Lamkin's Academy, one of his school chums was Uel W Lamkin, who was an editor of the 1919 history of Henry Co, from which much of this family's history was taken.* (MOd,44rsuwf)
2. Lizzie Munday, b 1871, died 9 June 1873. (W)
3. Lemuel Stewart Munday, b 30 Apr 1874, lived in Deer Creek Twp. He married twice by 1910; the first wife was born 2 July 1873 and died 6 March 1898. On 19 December 1900 Lem married Elizabeth Ida Datweiler, her first marriage. She was born in Henry Co on 22 December 1873, daughter of Andrew L Datweiler (died in Henry Co in 1913) and Eva Janett ____; both parents were born in Switzerland. Lem and Lizzie lived at Clinton, Henry Co in 1918. Lizzie died 31 October 1922 of cancer at Lewis Station. Lem died 30 August 1949 and was buried in Englewood Cemetery with Lizzie. They had four children-
 - a. unnamed son Munday, b 10 Mar 1902, died two days later and was buried in Englewood Cemetery at Clinton. (44Gv)
 - b. Paul E Munday, b 10 Mar 1903 (44Gvw)
 - c. Harold Alden Munday, b 20 Jul 1905, died at Millbrae, San Mateo Co CA 29 March 1993. (Z,CAd,44Gvw)
 - d. Marie Munday, b 1907 (44vw) (M,44Gsuvfd)
4. Mary Emma Munday, b Sep 1876, married Henry Collon Descombes by early 1900 and lived in the Springfield area of MO. Sometime in the 1910s they moved to Leeton MO where Henry was a grocer. He was born 25 April 1876 in MO and was a farmer. They had at least three sons, all born in Henry Co-
 - a. Leslie C DesCombes, b 20 Aug 1906 in Springfield Twp, MO. He died in March 1967. (Z,44vw)
 - b. Herman Lyle DesCombes, b 3 Nov 1911, died at Shawnee Mission, KS on 2 May 1994. (Z,44wN)
 - c. Walter R DesCombes, b 1914 (44w) (M,44Gsuvw)
5. Benjamin Frank Munday Jr, b 8 Nov 1878, and was a boarder in the Ephraim Goff home in Bethlehem in Henry Co in 1900. In September 1918 .he lived on the family farm in Deer Creek Twp. He married Effie Myrtle _____. She was born in MO in 1881 (age 35 in 1920). In 1930 they lived at Kansas City, MO where Ben worked in a foundry. He died there in August 1943. They had a daughter-
 - a. Verna L Munday, b 1903 in Henry Co MO, married a Mr Eldridge by 1925 and divorced him by 1930. After the divorce, she lived with her parents at Kansas City, MO. Verna had two children-
 1. Mary K Eldridge, b 1925 (45f)
 2. Kenneth V Eldridge, b Dec 1927 (45f) (45vwf) (M,MOd, 44Guvwf)
6. James Cornelius Munday, b 25 Oct 1881, lived in the Springfield area. He married Minnie R _____ about 1905, and in 1910 they lived in Henry Co. She was born in MO in 1886. They had no children by early 1910, but had a son by 1920.
 - a. Lloyd Munday, b 1910 in Henry Co MO. (44wf)

In 1910, living nearby, was William East [E4c6c3e3a7], a son of George East, and William's wife Stella and their son Virgil. And in 1930, James was living in Deer Creek Twp next to Robert H Munday (a cousin?), age 52, and a few doors from Harold A Munday, age 24. (M,44Guvwf)

7. Arch Burnis Munday, b 20 Aug 1885 at Deer Creek Twp, Henry Co MO. He lived near Alberta, Henry Co MO in 1918, and died 12 December 1955 in Pettis Co. He was buried in Englewood Cemetery. Arch married Lotta Dale Fryling about 1911. She was born in 1886 in MO (her father was from PA), and died 22 March 1964. She was buried in Englewood Cemetery near Arch. In 1920 they were living at Windsor where he was a hotel keeper. By then they had two daughters-
 - a. Margret Munday, died 26 July 1911 and was buried in Combs Cemetery, Deer Creek Twp, Henry Co. (44c)
 - b. Dorothy Pauline Munday, b 1912 in Henry Co MO. (44wf) (M,44Gbuwvfd) (44GNnqrubwfd)

Mary I East [E4c5a9b], daughter of Tarlton East and Mary L _____, was born in 1847 in Attala Co MS. (M92,58n)

Mary Ivas East [E4a2a3b4b2], daughter of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 12 May 1892 at Sac City, IA, and died 31 August 1892 at Lake City, IA. (BJ,681u)

Mary Jane East [E1b4e], daughter of John East and Elizabeth Payne, was born 20 June 1823 in Giles Co TN. She grew up in Giles and Wayne Counties, and married Eli F Edmiston (also spelled Edmondson), on 24 March 1842, probably in Wayne Co. He was born 17 February 1810 in TN, son of a Virginian and a mother from PA. Eli was a grocer and dry goods merchant at Clifton, but was elected to be a constable on 24 January 1873 for district 2; he resigned on 1 March 1875. Eli died 6 June 1881 at Clifton. After Mary died at Clifton on 5 July 1863, Eli lived with a daughter. They had at least seven children-

1. Elizabeth Ann Edmiston, b Aug 1844
2. Sarah M Edmiston, b 1846
3. Emiline Edmiston, b 1848
4. Jobe David Edmiston, b Apr 1850
5. Thomas F Edmiston, b Jul 1851
6. John Henry Edmiston, b 1853
7. James Edward Edmiston, b Aug 1854 (M77,L,NL, N,EP,MA,SW,15j, 11nqrsuy,9crsz)

Mary Jane East [E19a5b], daughter of Daniel Tann East and Elizabeth Anne Eubanks, was born 15 February 1832 in Hall Co GA. She married Robert Richard Moore about 1852. He was born in SC (GA per 1850 census, SC per 1860, 1870, & 1880 census) on 16 December 1831, son of Thomas Moore and Harriet Cheatwood from SC, and died in Calhoun Co AL on 22 May 1883; they moved from Cleburne Co soon after 1880 to Calhoun Co. Mary Jane also died in Calhoun Co, but on 13 September 1916. In 1880 in Cleburne Co, Mary Jane and her family were living next door to her parents a Shoal Creek. After Robert died, Mary lived with her son Timothy in Cleburne Co in 1910. She and Robert had seven children-

1. Solomon Lancelot Moore, b 18 Sep 1853
2. Harriet Elizabeth Moore, b 8 Jun 1856
3. Robert McDough Moore, b 28 Jan 1859
4. Timothy Cornelius Moore, b 16 Dec 1861
5. Mary Ann Moore, b 1 Apr 1866
6. Martha Antionette Moore, b 30 Oct 1869
7. William Alexander Moore, b 6 Oct 1874 (K,W,285k, 47nq,245rsv)

Mary Jane East [E4a3a1a3d2], daughter of Tarlton East and Mary L _____, was born in 1847 in Attala Co MS and probably married either in Attala Co MS or in Caldwell Par LA. (W,58n, 385q)

Mary Jane East [E4c3a3b12c], daughter of Mattison East and Mary Jane Lee, was born in February 1853 in Macon Co TN. She married John W Humphrey about 1871. He was born in April 1850 in KY, son of Malachi Humphrey and Mary Ann Roark, both from TN, and grew up in Macon Co. In 1900 they lived in Monroe Co KY, and at that time said she had twelve children, but with just four still living. John died in KY about 1921. Mary Jane died 16 March 1936 at Hermitage Springs, Clay Co TN. They had twelve children, the first ones born in Macon Co TN-

1. Mary C Humphrey, b 1872
2. William Humphrey, b Dec 1875
3. Nealey F Humphrey, b 1878
4. child Humphrey, b & d 1880-1900 (892u)
5. child Humphrey, b & d 1880-1900 (892u)
6. Nola B Humphrey, b May 1886
7. John Francis Humphrey, b 22 Feb 1889
8. Martha Jane Humphrey, b 4 Mar 1892
- 9-12. four Humphrey children, b & d 1871-1900 in Macon Co TN and Monroe Co KY. (892u) (MV,W,M,4qrs, 892u,582w, 277f)

Mary Jane East [E23a3], daughter of Alonzo V East and Emiline C Jordan, was born in February 1853 in either Bledsoe Co or Roane Co TN (age 6 in 1860, 14 in 1870, 25 in 1880) and grew up in Roane Co. She married William Taylor Bodine in Roane Co on 13 August 1874. In 1880 they lived in Meigs Co. He was born in TN in 1849 and died in 1891. Jane then married Mathew Allen on 17 December 1905 and they lived in Meigs Co with her younger Bodine children. She was a widow again in 1910. Jane had eight children, all in Meigs Co, with five still alive in 1900-

- a. Mary Florence Bodine, b 1876, married George W Phillips in Meigs Co on 16 July 1893. They moved to Coffee Co, five counties west, by 1900. George was a farmer in Coffee Co TN in 1900, a blacksmith in Tarrant Co TX in 1920, and was born in TN on 1 May 1866. He was a son of Jim Phillips and Ruth Smith. Mary and George remained in TN to about 1909, then they moved to TX. In 1920 they were in Tarrant Co TX. George died at Vernon, Wilbarger Co TX on 10 December 1932. They had ten children, most in TN, Two had died in infancy before 1900-
 1. Delbert Phillips, b Mar 1894 (191u)
 2. Henie(?) Phillips (son), b Mar 1896 (191u)
 3. Elmer Francis Phillips, b 18 Sep 1899, died in Denton Co TX on 22 Mar 1971. When he registered for the WW1 draft, he named "Mollie Florence Phillips" as his nearest relative. (M,TXd, 191u,194w)
 4. child Phillips, b & d 1894-1899 (191u)
 5. child Phillips, b & d 1894-1899 (191u)
 6. Willie F Phillips, b 1901 (194w)
 7. Hattie B Phillips, b 1904 (194w)
 8. Lawrence Phillips, b 1906 (194w)
 9. Grace M Phillips, b 1908 (194w)
 10. Geneva J Phillips, b Jul 1916 in Tarrant Co TX. (194w) (1210sm,191u, 194w, 364d)
- b. child Bodine, b & d abt 1877 (1210u)
- c. Corrie Bell Bodine, b 1879, married Alonzo W Garrett in Meigs Co on 23 May 1907. In 1910 they lived next door to her brother John in Meigs Co. Alonzo was born in TN in 1877. They had seven children by 1910 with just four still alive-
 1. Henry W Garrett, b 1898 (1210v)

2. Loucie Garrett, b 1901 (1210v)
3. Lula J Garrett, b 1906 (1210v)
4. Pearl Garrett, b 1907 (1210v) (1210smv)
- d. John Daniel Bodine, b 28 Feb 1881 in Meigs Co. John married Nora Jane Ray in Meigs Co on 26 February 1906. She was born 10 June 1887 in Meigs Co, daughter of John Ray and Nancy Anne Hope, and died 31 December 1935 from cancer in Meigs Co. She was buried in Hornsby Chapel Cemetery in Meigs Co. Her son Arthur was the informant for her death certificate. John was a retail merchant. He died 14 December 1949 at Kingston, Roane Co and was buried with Nora. "Mrs Austin Rucker" was the informant for his death certificate. They had eleven children-
 1. Gladys Mae Bodine, b 11 Jan 1907 in Meigs Co TN. She married Joseph Murvin Sink in Meigs Co on 27 September 1928, and died 5 July 1987 at Athens, McMinn Co. She was buried with Joseph in Pisgah Cemetery in Meigs Co. Joseph was born 11 August 1901 at Huntington, Putnam Co WV, son of Wilber Carter Sink (1875 VA) and Alice Victoria Alford (1872 WV) and died 25 July 1969 at Decatur, Meigs Co. (W,Z,1210vwmc)
 2. Arthur Anderson Bodine, b 16 May 1909 in Meigs Co TN, died 15 July 1974 at Harriman, Roane Co and was buried in Hornsby Chapel Cemetery in Meigs Co. He married Maude Louise Shanahan in Roane Co on 27 March 1927, and they lived in Meigs Co in 1930. Maude was born in Roane Co on 16 January 1911, daughter of Patrick Shanahan and Mollie Capps, and died 2 April 1941. She was buried in Luminary Cemetery in Roane Co. They had three children-
 - a. James B Bodine, b 1928 (1210f)
 - b. Lucile Bodine, b 6 Jun 1929, married Archie Morgan on 31 December 1946 at Rossville, Walker Co GA. AHe was born in 1924, and died in 1997. Lucile was killed in an auto accident on 13 March 1949 at Wartburg, Morgan Co TN, when she was hit by a Greyhound bus in a blinding snowstorm. Lucile was buried in Wartburg Cemetery in Morgan Co. (N,1394c)
 - c. Lucille Bodine, b & d 9 Jun 1931 in Meigs Co TN. She was buried in Reed Cemetery in Meigs Co. (1210c)
 - d. Joe Bodine, b & d 23 Sep 1939 at Harriman, Roane Co TN. He was buried in Piney Grove Cemetery in Roane Co. (19c) (W,1210vwfc,19d)
 3. Maggie Ida Octavia Bodine, b 11 Sep 1911 in Meigs Co TN, died 15 August 1998 at Lenoir City, Loudon Co. She lived at Kingston, Roane Co when she died. Octavia married Austin Rucker in Meigs Co on 19 June 1933. He was born in Roane or Rhea Co in 1912, son of John H Rucker (1871 TN) and Bettie Cupp (1876 TN). (W,Z,19v,123w, 1210wfm)
 4. Harley John Daniel Bodine, b 31 Oct 1913 in Meigs Co, Married Hazel Wilhelmine Doran on 8 March 1942 at Rossville, Walker Co GA. She was born 23 March 1924 at Chickamauga. Walker Co, and died 7 April 2003 at Nashville, TN. Harley died at Normandy, France on 31 July 1944. (W,1210wf)
 5. Esther Vernie Bodine, b 19 Jan 1916 in Meigs Co TN, died 23 January 2006 at Chattanooga, TN. She had married a Mr (Elmer P?) Keller and lived at Hixson, Hamilton Co. (W,Z,1210wf) *Elmer P Keller, b 30 May 1914, died in Hamilton Co on 28 June 2007.*
 6. Charles Elmer Bodine, b 15 Jun 1918, died in 1924 and was buried in Hornsby Chapel Cemetery in Meigs Co. (W,1210wc)
 7. Pearl Agnes Bodine, b 6 Mar 1920 in Meigs Co TN. She married Joe Wood in Loudon Co on 5 March 1938, and died 13 April 2003. (W,1210f,1395m)
 8. Annas Ruth Bodine, b 1923 (W,1210f)
 9. Ralph Bodine, b 1926, died 6 December 1927 and was buried in Hornsby Chapel Cemetery in Meigs Co. (W,1210fF)

10. Ray Olaf Bodine, b 16 Mar 1928 in Meigs Co TN, died 3 October 2006 at Columbus, Muscogee Co GA. (W,Z,1210f)
11. Zeola Maxine Bodine, b 1931 (W) (M,1210umvwfde)
- e. Charles E Bodine, b Jun 1882 (1210uv)
- f. Maggie N Bodine, b Dec 1885, married a Mr Prince in 1905 and lived with her widowed mother in 1910. Maggie had two children who died as infants. Maggie died in 1925 and was buried in Hornsby Chapel Cemetery in Meigs Co with her Bodine name, not Prince. (1210uvc)
- g. Lucy Bodine, b Nov 1890, died in the 1900s. (1210uv)
- h. Hattie B Allen, b May 1896. She married Walter H Reed in Meigs Co on 2 February 1912 and lived in Meigs Co. He was born in TN in 1894. They had seven children by 1930-
 1. Hazel C Reed, b 1913 (1210wf)
 2. Thomas J Reed, b Sep 1916 (1210wf) *Thomas J Reed married Miss Elaine Moses in Williamson Co on 1 July 1937. This is seven counties west of Meigs Co.*
 3. Vira I Reed, b Sep 1918 (1210wf)
 4. Claude A Reed, b 1922 (1210f)
 5. Mary L Reed, b 1924 (1210f)
 6. James D Reed, b Nov 1925 (1210f)
 7. Connie M Reed, b Sep 1927 (1210f) (1210uvmwf)

See the note following Mary Jane's sister Sarah. (19qrm, 1210suv)

Mary Jane East [E4a2a2g3a], daughter of Charles W East and Emeline V Mann, was born in 1860 in Monroe Co VA. She married John Woodson Mann in 1877 in Monroe Co WV. He was born in February 1856 in Monroe Co, son of Floyd Mann and Elizabeth Wiseman, and died at Forest Hill, Summers Co WV in 1920. Mary Jane died in Summers Co on 2 March 1895. After she died, John W married Martha Mowery in 1896 and had three more children. Martha was born in WV in 1872. John and Mary Jane had five children-

1. Anna Sue Mann, b 13 Nov 1878
2. Otho Lee Mann, b 1 Dec 1881
3. Nannie Mae Mann, b 4 May 1883
4. Joseph Mann, b 1889
5. Bessie Mann, b 1894

Children from John W's marriage with Mattie were Eva Mann, born in 1898, Weldon Mann, born 8 November 1901, and Vella Mann, born 1907. In 1910, living next door, was William E Mowery and his wife. This William was age 69 in 1910 and his wife Mary was age 76, so were of age to be Mattie's parents. (W,Z,713dv)

Mary Jane East [E4c6c5d4a1], daughter of George A C East and Sophronia Jackson Dunagan, was born 11 October 1867 in Wayne Co KY. She married Ebenezer T Dunagan. He was born in 1863. Mary Jane died on 29 July 1896 and was buried in the East family cemetery just east of the town of Betsey in Wayne Co. Her gravestone says "Wife of E.T." Ebenezer married again about 1899, and had children with his second wife. He and Mary had two sons-

- a. Larra Elbert Dunagan, b 22 Jan 1892 at Betsey, Wayne Co KY and was raised by his maternal grandparents after his mother died. In June 1917 he lived at Betsey and was not yet married. Larra married Thelma E Morrow later that year. She was born in KY on 1 August 1896, daughter of Silas Morrow and Dorcas Correll, and died 17 May 1977; she was buried with Larra. He eventually used the easier name of Larry, and died 25 September 1975 at Monticello, Wayne Co and was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in Wayne Co. They lived in Wayne Co and had two children by 1930-
 1. Nora E Dunagan, b 17 Sep 1918, married a Mr Jones and had a daughter-
 - a. Ina L Jones, b 8 Jun 1936 in Wayne Co KY. (125b) (125bf)

2. Leslie E Dunnagan, b 1921, died at Monticello, Wayne Co on 29 June 1992. He enlisted in the US Army at Louisville on 30 November 1944 and was then married. (M,125fd) (M,Z,125uvbf)
- b. James Lesslie Dunagan, b 28 Apr 1894 at Betsey, Wayne Co KY and was raised by his maternal grandparents after his mother died. In June 1917 he was living at Betsey and was married. James' wife was Roberta M _____, born in KY in 1901. They moved to North Fork, McDowell Co WV in 1919 where he worked as a "picture show manager." In 1942 James lived in Shelby Co IN. He died 8 November 1969 in Wayne Co KY and was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in Wayne Co. They had a son-
 1. John F Dunagan, b Apr 1919 in Wayne Co KY. (1026w) (M,Z, 125uvdc,1026w) (W,125rsuvf)

Mary L East [E4c3a6d6], daughter of James East and Anna Jones, was born in 1839 in Cass Co MI. She married Samuel K Merritt on 31 Dec 1850 in Cass Co. The 1850 census shows her as age 10, and the 1910 census shows her as age 70. Hence, the marriage date must be in error, and is more likely 1858. Mary claimed, in 1910, that she had no children, yet she married Sam early enough to be the mother of all his children; in 1860 they lived at Porter where he was a lawyer. He was born at Porter, Cass Co in 1836, son of William R Merritt and Adelia T _____, and died in 1902; Sam was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. They lived at Porter in Cass Co for years. After Sam died, Mary lived with her brother Armstrong at LaGrange. She died in 1916 and was buried with Sam in Birch Lake Cemetery. They had at least three children, all born at Porter, and all were married in Cass Co in the month of August-

- a. Rose E Merritt, b 1859
- b. Moses Egbert Merritt, b Oct 1860
- c. Adalaide M Merritt, b Aug 1864

There were only four Merritt marriages in Cass Co in the mid-19th century; they were the ones for Samuel K and his three children. There were two Merrit marriages, but were in the years for someone of Samuel's birth year, so may have been his siblings. Buried next to Sam and Mary was Bertha B Merritt; she was born 1878 and died 1923. (72knqrsvmc, 970s)

Mary "Mollie" L East, parents unknown, was born in 1865. She married William Andrew Martin in the early 1880s and lived in Macon Co TN. He was born in 1863 and died in 1934. Mollie died in 1931. They had children-

1. child Martin
2. child Martin
3. Laura Jane Martin, b 22 Feb 1886 (44Nb)

Mary Lou East [E14a4d3b], daughter of Jesse Houze East and Maggie Brown, was born in 15 July 1895 in Walton Co GA. She did not marry, and died on 8 April 1987 in Fulton Co. Mary Lou was a seamstress. She was buried in Westview Cemetery at Atlanta, GA. (picture) (N,466uvw)

Mary Lou East [E1b12a7a2], daughter of Jeffie Clyde East and Eunice Mary Effie Morris, was born 19 January 1942 in Hunt Co TX. She married David Doyle Riney in Dallas Co on 7 May 1966. He was born about 1929. (TXbm)

Mary Louisa East [E1b12c], daughter of Barzley Graves East and Nancy Jones, was born 9 August 1838 in Giles Co TN. She did not marry, and died on 24 August 1916, probably at Stantonville in McNairy Co. She was buried in Clear Creek Church Cemetery near Stantonville. In 1900 and 1910 she was living with her step-mother in McNairy Co. (B,L,EP,13nqsuvc,15k)

Mary Louisa East [E19a5j4], daughter of Francis Marion East and Margaret Jane Cheatwood, was probably born in the late 1870s or early 1880s. and died as a child. (K)

Mary Louise East [E4c6c3d1d], daughter of Nathaniel East and Lourinda J Pinkston, was born in 1854 in Henry Co MO. She was probably married in the 1870s. (44qrs)

Mary Louise East [E4c3a3b2d3f], daughter of George Washington East and Ellen Dowell, was born 25 September 1892 in Jasper Co MO. (W)

Mary Louise East [E1b4b1c2], daughter of John Webb East and Delia Clark, was born 27 January 1895 at Savannah, TN and from about the age of eight grew up near Tyronza, AR on the family farm. She married James Earle Strong at Tyronza on 25 December 1913. He was born at Brighton, Tipton Co TN, in November 1889, son of William James Strong and Viola B Fleming. Earle died at Tyronza on 21 November 1961; Louise also died at Tyronza, of heart failure, on 19 October 1980. Both are buried in Tyronza Cemetery. They had one son-

a. James Webb Strong, b 9 Jan 1917 (ME,Z,31wfc,111u)

Mary Louise Frances East [E19a8j1c], daughter of Columbus Radney East and Omie Lee Winslett, was born 17 August 1919 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and died in March 1986. She was buried in Camp Hill Cemetery in Tallapoosa Co Co. Mary had married Hershel Meadows; he died in 2004 and was also buried in Camp Hill Cemetery. (CR,258wf)

Mary Lucinda East [E4c1a2j], daughter of Benjamin East and Nancy Ann Pruitt of Campbell Co and Goochland Co VA, was born 11 December 1792 in Goochland Co VA. See Lucinda East [E4c1a2j].

Mary "Mamye" Lucille East [E1b4b1a3], daughter of Thomas Reuben East and Minnie Dee Stebbins, was born 6 September 1897 at Greenville, Hunt Co TX, and lived there since. She married Earl Caradine Overall on 21 December 1921 in her parent's home. Earl was born 21 January 1895 in Gibson Co TN, son of John Overall and Fretonia Flowers (he was the youngest of twelve children). Mary was given the nickname Mamye by her parents' housekeeper, and the name remained with her for most of her life. She died at Greenville on 18 August 1981 and is buried at Greenville close to her parents. Earl was living on the family farm close to his daughter Helen in 1985. He died at Greenville on 7 August 1989. Mamye and Earl had five children-

- a. Mary Jane Overall, b 25 Dec 1923
- b. Minnie Grace Overall, b 4 Sep 1925
- c. Annie Laurie Overall, b 2 Oct 1926
- d. Helen Earl Overall, b 8 May 1928
- e. Sara Lucille Overall, b 27 Jan 1942 (ML,RJ,Z,85uvmw)

Mary Malissa East [E14d6d], daughter of Joseph East and Permelia Cason, was born 10 January 1839 at Highland, Madison Co IL. She was a baby when her family moved to Independence Co AR, where she was living in 1850. She married John C Chipman (Chapman?) in Independence Co on 8 December 1859. John was born in 1837 in AR. In 1860, for a while after their married, they lived with John's widowed mother Mrs Martha Chipman in Independence Co, three doors from Mary's mother Permelia, who had recently married John Morris. In the 1860 census, John Chipman's wife was shown as Mary M Chipman, age 21, and born in IL. John and Mary weren't found in AR after 1860. (M92,DM,L,71nmq)

Mary Malissa "Mollie" East [E19a3f3a], daughter of William Alonzo East and Deidra Jane Williamson, was born 29 June 1889 in Clay Co AL. She married Bill Newbury, and married John Palmer Walker in 1907. John was born in AL 8 February 1886, son of John A Walker and Emma _____. They first lived with John's parents in Clay Co, then at Malone, Clay Co in September 1918 when he registered for the WW1 draft, then they lived at Almond, Clay Co in 1920 next door to Mollie's widowed father. In 1930 he and Mollie were at Fabious, Jackson Co

AL where John was a grocery store merchant. Mary died 6 March 1976 at Chattanooga, TN. She had five children-

1. Raphael Walker (son), b 1908 (257vw)
2. Malcolm A Walker, b Feb 1910 in Clay Co AL at his Walker grandparents' home. (CS,257vw, 212f)
3. James B Walker, b 1914 (257w,212f)
4. Ida Ruth Walker, b Jun 1918 in Clay Co AL, died by 1930. (257w)
5. Ray Walker (CS) (Z,M,CS,257uv,212f)

Mary Mandana East [E4c3b3e3], daughter of John Haywood East and Mary Ann Storm, was born 21 February 1840 in Greene Co IN. She married James Cottrell about 1856 (she was not living with her parents in 1860). James Cottrell and wife "Mandana" were found living at Brown, Linn Co IA in 1860. In 1870 James and wife "Mandana M" lived at Grant, Monona Co IA. They were still at Grant in 1880, and Mary was suffering from "scrofula" (tuberculosis of the lymph glands). James was born 21 May 1836 in OH, son of Asher Cottrell (a Baptist Preacher) and Sarah Stevens, and died 8 July 1897 in Monona Co IA. In 1885 they lived in Monona Co. In 1900, after James died, Mary lived with her son Alfred at Grant, Monona Co. She died 11 September 1909 and was buried with James in Little Sioux Township Cemetery at Smithland, Woodbury Co. They had thirteen children, with just seven still alive in 1900-

- a. Jasper Lucius Cottrell, b Jun 1858
- b. Rosella Susan Cottrell, b Nov 1861
- c. Lucretia J Cottrell, b 1863
- d. Delaska Theodore Cottrell, b Aug 1865
- e. Irving Harwood Cottrell, b 1866
- f. Edith O Cottrell, b 3 Mar 1868
- g. Ruth E Cottrell, b May 1870
- h. Alfred R Cottrell, b 7 May 1872
- i. child Cottrell, b & d abt 1874 (1062u)
- j. Violet O Cottrell, b 7 Sep 1876
- k. child Cottrell, b & d abt 1879 (1062u)
- m. child Cottrell, b & d abt 1880s (1062u)
- n. child Cottrell, b & d abt 1880s (1062u) (M68,1060nq, 1062rsu, IAs0,1347c)

Mary Margaret East [E19a8a], daughter of William C Pinckney East and Mary P Sessions, was born in September 1841 in Talladega Co AL. She married Marcus L Moore about 1859, probably at Newsite in Tallapoosa Co where they lived in 1860. He was born about 1838 in AL, was a blacksmith, and died by 1864. Mary and Marcus' next door neighbor in 1860 was the Thomas T Sessions family with his mother Rebecca, age 60, born in GA (and was deaf); perhaps she was Mary's mother. After Marcus died, Mary then married John Coleman in Tallapoosa Co on 1 September 1864. John was born in NC in 1792, so was quite a bit older than Mary. John's prior wife was Jane _____, they lived in Randolph Co and didn't have any children in their home in 1860, and his prior wife's age was then 67. In 1870 John and Mary lived in Clay Co AL at Millerville, and by then there were young Coleman children in their home. Mary's third husband was Samuel S Newman, married on 14 May 1876 in Tallapoosa Co. He was a son of Lempel Newman and Mary Malpass. Samuel S was born in 1826 in Warren Co GA and died in 1901 in Tallapoosa Co AL. Mary had eight children, all born in AL-

1. Mary A Moore, b Jan 1860
2. M E L Moore (dau), b 1862
3. David E Coleman, b 11 May 1867
4. Samuel Sterling Coleman, b 28 Aug 1869
5. Mary F Coleman, b Apr 1870
6. William L Coleman, b 1871
7. Lula B Newman, b May 1877

8. Arthur Zadock Newman, b 30 Jul 1882

Samuel Newman had been married before his marriage with Mary, and had at least two prior children: daughter L C Newman, born about 1867 and Susan L Newman, born about 1878, both in AL. (CS,243n, 258qms,257r, 256f)

Mary Margret East [E4c6c3d3c], daughter of Cornelius East and Eleanor George, was born 18 February 1850 in Henry Co MO. She died 24 September 1925 at Clinton in Henry Co of an infection resulting from an ulcer, and was buried on 26 September in Englewood Cemetery at Clinton. Mary had married on 7 January 1872 in MO to Richard F Hostin. He was born 8 February 1842 near Springfield, OH. In 1900 and 1910 they were living near Leesville, Henry Co, where he was a farmer. Richard died on 1 August 1919 at Clinton; he was buried in Englewood Cemetery. After Richard died, his widow moved to Coal to live with her eldest daughter. Mary and Richard had seven children, six still living in 1900-

1. Nancy Ellen Hostin, b 9 Nov 1872
2. Rose J. Hostin, b 27 Apr 1874
3. Ida M Hostin, b Dec 1875
4. John Cornelius Hostin, b 17 Dec 1877
5. Walter G Hostin, b Jan 1882
6. Wilford Logan Hostin, b 10 Dec 1884
7. child Hostin, born and died young in Henry Co MO. (44uv)

In 1870 in Henry Co, living a few doors from Mary's brother George East, was a George Hostin, age 33, born in IL, and his wife Elizabeth, and uncle. The uncle was Richard Hostin, age 58 and born in MO. (M92, EV,44mtnqrudv)

Mary May East [E4a3a6d1d6], daughter of Thomas Benton East and Mary E Shields, was born 3 February 1880 in Webster Co MO, but lived in Lawrence Co AR in 1880. In 1900 her parents were back in Webster Co at Ozark. She first married Jacob Rufus Shook in Webster Co on 22 December 1900, moved to Van Zandt Co TX, and had three children, then he died on 26 March 1931 at West Plains, Howell Co. He was born 6 March 1877 at Washington, Dallas Co MO, son of Phillip Terrell Shook and Mary Elizabeth Baker. Jacob was buried in Howell Co in Mackey Cemetery. In 1910 they lived at Weinert, Haskell Co TX, then in Van Zandt Co TX in 1918 and 1920, then before 1923 they moved back to MO and lived at Willow Springs. In 1930 still at Willow Springs. Mary then married Willis Kelley and lived at Willard, Greene Co MO in 1939 when her brother Henry died. She later married a Mr Brown. Mary's children were born in TX-

- a. Loran C Shook, b 27 Nov 1903 at Weinert, Haskell Co TX. He lived in Van Zandt Co in 1920, and died at Santa Cruz, CA on 17 January 1965. In 1925 and 1930 he lived at Kansas City, KS with his wife. She was Helyn O _____, born in KS on 4 December 1904. They married in 1924. Loran was a carpenter. Soon after 1930 they lived at Washington DC. Helyn died at Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co CA on 17 February 1977. (CAD,Z,326v,1332w,KS w,827f)
- b. Wilber Claude Shook, b 8 Mar 1911 at Weinert, Haskell Co TX, lived in Van Zandt Co in 1920, And died at Concord, Contra Costa Co CA on 19 January 1998. He married Beulah Grace Copenhaver and had a daughter, then married Norma Eileen Gieg and had two children. Beulah was born 4 September 1914 in OK, daughter of William Clark Copenhaver and Nell Sterrett, and died at San Leandro, Alameda Co CA on 7 March 1989. Norma Eileen Gieg was born at Merced, CA on 2 December 1920, daughter of Joseph Gieg and Flora E _____, and died at Rocklin, CA on 15 February 2009. Wilbur's children were-
 1. dau Shook, married a Mr Owens. (W)
 1. Janis Marlene Shook, b 15 Dec 1938 in San Benito Co CA. She married a Mr Kumph, and married a Mr Paris. (W,CAb)
 2. Ross Eugene Shook, b 25 May 1940 at Santa Cruz, CA. He married a Ms Wingfield. (W,CAb) (1332w,1325P)

- c. Eunice Shook, b 10 Jan 1916 at Poetry, Kauifman Co TX, died in Harris Co TX on 29 October 1967. She married Clyde Farmer in Howell Co MO on 5 September 1933. He was born in MO at Siloam Springs, Howell Co on 7 August 1910 (age 23 when married, age 9 in Howell Co MO in 1920), son of Charles Nelson Farmer (29 Dec 1888 at Willow Springs, Howell Co MO, died 3 Sep 1950 in MO and was buried in Dry Creek Cemetery at Pomona, Howell Co) and Flora White (15 Sep 1891 MO, married Charles in Howell Co on 12 May 1910 in Howell Co, died 9 Mar 1978 at Lennox, Lincoln Co SD and was buried in Dry Creek Cemetery at Pomona, Howell Co). Clyde and his parents lived at Grant, Lincoln Co SD in 1930, but moved back to Howell Co MO soon after. Since Eunice was age 17 when married, her mother gave consent. Clyde died at Willow Springs, Howell Co in August 1995. (Z,N,M, 337b,1332w,1326f, 162vwmc)

Mary's widowed father lived with her and Jake in 1920. (JA,N,EF, M,59s,1047s, 43u,326v,1332w, 162f)

Mary Ophelia East [E19a7b9], daughter of Amos Jackson East and Martha A Hallman, was born 23 December 1886 in Clay Co AL. She married John Clark Denney in 1904 and they lived in Clay Co and Cullman Co. He was born 3 March 1885 in Randolph Co AL, son of John Callan Denney and Mary Jane Elland. John Clark died on 22 February 1959 in Cullman Co AL and Mary died 27 August 1952 in Cullman Co; both are buried in Duck River Cemetery, Cullman Co. They had eleven children-

- a. Eddie J Denney, b 31 Mar 1905 at Wicker, Clay Co AL, died 10 November 1966 at Albertville, Marshall Co AL and was buried in Asbury Cemetery in Marshall Co. He married at age 16 to Miss Leo Townson in 1921. She was born 26 April 1903 in Cullman Co AL and died 30 November 1947. After Leo died, Eddie married Vernie Idell Gurdine. She was born 17 June 1913 and died in TN in October 1981. He and Leo had nine children-
 1. Nellie Mae Denney, b 1 Aug 1922 in AL. (W)
 2. Margie Denney, b 12 Jun 1925 in AL. (W)
 3. Curtis Denney, b 31 Dec 1929 in Cullman County, AL. (W)
 4. Ima Ruth Denney
 5. Minnie Lee Denney
 6. Marie Denney
 7. Martha Louise Denney
 8. Renee Denney
 9. Virginia Ann Denney (CS,257v, 301w)
- b. Estelle E Denney, b 1908 at Wicker, Clay Co AL. (CS,257v, 301w)
- c. Alton Denney, b & d 1904 to 1910 at Wicker, Clay Co AL. (AN,257v)
- d. Arthur V Denney, b 17 Jun 1911 in AL, died in March 1973. He married Mary Ross. Mary was born 26 July 1915 and died before 2004. She is buried in Duck River Cemetery in Cullman Co. They had a son-
 1. Arthur Denney Jr, married Dovie Collins. (W) (CS,Z,301wf)
- e. Ivereen Denney, 1914 (CS,301wf)
- f. Hubert T Denney, b 23 Apr 1915 in AL, died in February 1984 at Lakeland, Polk Co FL. (CS,301wf)
- g. Louvenia Denney, b Jul 1919 in Cullman Co AL. (CS,301wf)
- h. L D Denney (son), b 1923 in Cullman Co AL. (CS,301f)
- i. Mildred Mae Denney, b 1925 in Cullman Co AL, died young. (W)
- j. Winford O Denney, b Jun 1927 in Cullman Co AL. (CS,301f)
- k. Ruby Denney (W) (CS,257uw,301wf)

Mary Roberta "Roby" East [E1d1a8c2b] is a daughter of Robert Boone East Jr and Rachael Shrick. (NF)

Mary Susan East [E4a3a6d1k], daughter of Shadrack Monroe East and Jane Catherine Warren, was born in July 1855 in Lawrence Co AR, and married James S Todd in Lawrence Co on 19 September 1872. By 1880 they were living in Woodruff Co, and were in St Francis Co in 1900. Their five known children are-

1. Nathan G Todd, b Nov 1875
2. Linore Todd, b abt 1877
3. Joseph C Todd, b 1879
4. John S Todd, b Aug 1882
5. Lucy Todd, b Jan 1885 (M92,BP,JA)

Mary Ursula East [E4c3b4a1], daughter of Hughes East and Rosanna Hodges, was born 26 June 1829 in Surry Co NC and grew up in IN. She married Greenville Pedigo on 5 February 1846 in Lawrence Co IN. They lived with his parents at Perry, Lawrence Co in 1850. Greenville was born in 1813 in Barren Co KY (age 37 in 1850, 46 in 1860), son of John Pedigo (1787 VA) and Frances _____ (1787 VA), and died in 1904. Mary died 13 April 1905 at her daughter Maralva's home in Greene Co IN. She was buried in Flater Cemetery near Bloomfield. In 1860 they lived at Perry, Lawrence Co IN next door to her father. They had at least five children-

- a. Frances Pedigo, b 1847
- b. Maranda Pedigo, b 1850
- b. Maralva Pedigo, b 20 Jan 1852
- c. Evangeline Pedigo, b 15 Jun 1854
- d. Rosa J Pedigo, b 1857
- e. Rebecca Evelyn Pedigo, b 31 Aug 1861

Greenville's two daughters from his first marriage with Judith / Juliana East [E4c3b4j] (Mary Ursula East's aunt) were: Mary Ann Pedigo, born 1842; and Sarah E Pedigo, born 1845. (N,240j,375k,126mq,376c)

Mary V East [E4a3a6d1g1], daughter of David Reuben Alexander East and Amanda H Anderson, was born 5 July 1869 at Smithville, Lawrence Co AR. She married William J Beavers in Lawrence Co on 3 January 1889, and died 11 May 1911. William was born at Marion, Williamson Co IL on 5 March 1860 (of a Tennessee born father). They lived in Morgan Twp in Sharp Co, and he died on 30 December 1912. They had at least eight children-

- a. Bertha Hannah W Beavers, b 16 Nov 1889
- b. Eulah Beavers, b Oct 1891
- c. child Beavers, b & d 1890s in Sharp Co AR. (99u)
- d. child Beavers, b & d 1890s in Sharp Co AR. (99u)
- e. child Beavers, b & d 1890s in Sharp Co AR. (99u)
- f. Bessie J Beavers, b Feb 1899
- g. Carlos E Beavers, b 1901
- h. Lela Beavers (RR,L,59svp,90uv)

Mary Ward East [E14d1b3b], daughter of Solomon Maxwell East and Sarah Jemina Miller, was born 17 July 1865 in Randolph Co IL. She married William Henry Hart on 27 August 1890 in Randolph Co. He was born 31 August 1862 in Williamson Co IL, son of William Jasper Hart and Sarah A Murphy, and died at Benton, Franklin Co on 28 December 1941. May died there 4 July 1955. William was a lawyer at Benton into the 1930s. They had six children, with four still alive in 1910-

1. child Hart, b & d in the 1890s in IL. (216v)
2. William Ward Hart, b 19 Jul 1894 at Benton, Franklin Co IL. He was a lawyer at Benton by June 1917, but was not then married. He died on 13 September 1968 at Benton. (W,M,Z, 216vw)
3. Marion Murphy Hart, b 24 May 1896 at Benton, Franklin Co IL. He married Constance _____ about 1925 and they lived at Benton where he was a lawyer. She was born 5 January

1906 in LA and died at Benton in June 1984. Marion died in IL in March 1964. (W,M,Z,216vwf)

4. Mary Miller Hart, b 3 Aug 1899, was not married by early 1930. (W,216vwf)
5. child Hart, b & d in the 1890s in IL. (216v)
6. Mabel Elizabeth Hart, b 1904 (216vw) (W,526Nrsm, 216v)

Mary Wilma "Mimi" East [E4a3a6d1g24b1], daughter of Elmore Rudolph East and Mary E Hanlon, was born 3 May 1953 at Bangor, ME. She had not married by 2011 and Gilbert, AZ then. (RR,N)

Matilda East [E4a3a1c3a], daughter of John East and Zilpha Chance, was born 6 October 1811 in Feliciana Par LA (the part which became East Feliciana Par in 1824), married Stephen Staples Flowers about 1838; this was apparently his second marriage for there were older children in his household in 1840 in Attala Co who were too old for Matilda to be their mother. In 1850 they were still in Attala Co MS next door to her younger brother James W East. Steven was born in 1797 in SC and died in Attala Co on 7 March 1855. Matilda and her children, in 1860, were living with her recently married daughter Jane and Jane's husband (as Matiolda Flours) in Caldwell Par LA. She and Stephen had about nine children-

1. Henry Flowers, b 1839 in MS. (58kn,385q)
2. John B Flowers, b 1840 in MS. (58n,385q)
3. Jane C Flowers, b abt 1843 in MS, married Armone D Lively about 1850 and they lived in Caldwell Par LA in 1860. Her widowed mother and siblings lived with her on her husband's farm. Armone was born in LA in 1829, and he and Jane had a child, born in Caldwell Par-
 - a. Winfred Lively, b Dec 1859 (385q) (58n,385q)
4. Francis Asberry Flowers, b 1845 in MS. (M41,58n)
5. Robert W Flowers, b 1847 in MS, may have died in Red River Co TX. There was a Robert W Flowers found in LaSalle Par LA in 1910 who fits the profile of the son of Matilda East. The 1910 Robert was of the correct age and was born in MS. He had been married for 31 years to Queen Victoria _____, and she had seven children, with three still alive in 1910. Queen was born in 1850 in LA. In 1880 Queen and her 33 year old husband R W Flowers were found in Catahoula Par, the parish at the southeast corner of Caldwell Par. At that time in their home they had one son and three step-children. The two known children of Robert were-
 - a. Andrew D Flowers, b Sep 1879 in Catahoula Par LA (427s)
 - b. Cary W Flowers, b 1884 in LA. (426v)

Queen's children from her prior marriage were Charles Tidwell, born 1868 in LA, John W H Tidwell, born 1874 in LA, and Annette C Tidwell, born 1877 in LA. (W,58n,385q,427s,426v)
6. Stephen A Flowers, b 1849 in MS, may have died in Red River Co TX. (W,58n, 385q)
7. Sarah Flowers, b 1849 in MS. (385q)
8. Joseph J. Flowers, b 1851 in MS. (385q)
9. Telpea Flowers, b 1854 in LA. (385q)

Living with Matilda and Stephen in 1850 was 80 year old Benjamin Flowers, born in NC. (M41,104i,58kn)

Matilda East [E4c5a1k4], daughter of Joel Walker East and Catherine Lofton, was born 22 July 1838 at Wesson, Copiah Co MS, and died 26 October 1840. She was buried in Friendship Cemetery in Lincoln Co. (W,M92,37kn,39c)

Matthew East, son of John East and Lydia _____, was born in July 1859 in Stokes Co NC. See Madison T "Matt" East.

Matthew Galway East [E14d11], son of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, was born 5 February 1814 in Robertson Co TN, and moved to Madison Co IL about 1833 and married Mary Ann McElroy in Madison Co IL on 20 February 1840. They then lived in Marine area of Madison Co. Mary was born in IL 16 January 1825 (VA per the 1910 census), daughter of Alexander McElroy and Mary Elliff. In 1840 a much older woman was living with them, so was perhaps Mary's mother. In 1850 thru 1870 they were living in Appanoose Twp, Hancock Co, but had moved to Saunders Co NE in late 1873 or early 1874 (see the biography of daughter Nora). Matthew died in 1895 and is buried at Danbury. Mary then lived with her daughter Hattie for the next fifteen years, but died at Danbury on 12 November 1911. They had ten children by 1870, and perhaps eventually twelve total, all born in Madison Co or in Hancock Co IL-

- a. son East, b 14 Jan 1841, died three days later on 17 January. In the family bible, this child was called their "first son." (ST,B)
- b. Thomas East, b 22 Dec 1841
- c. Mary Ann East, b 15 Jan 1844
- d. Charles M East, b 6 Dec 1846
- e. Malinda East, b 16 Feb 1849
- f. Matthew H East, b 16 Mar 1851
- g. Lavina East, b 29 Aug 1853
- h. Lawrence William East, b 22 Dec 1855
- i. Nora Ann East, b 8 Aug 1859
- j. Margaret East, b 19 Nov 1861
- k. Clement L East, b 12 Mar 1865
- m. Harriet Lavina East, b 22 Jan 1868

By 1910 there were adult East families in Madison Co who were from MO. (M92,L, DM,JE, ST,B,129j,117nqr,118s,228u,229v)

Matthew H East [E14d11f], son of Matthew Galway East and Mary Ann McElroy, was born 16 March 1851 at Nauvoo, Hancock Co IL. He married Minnie Wade. He may be the Matthew East who was a hotel porter at York, York Co NE in 1880. At that time he was single, and age 26. Matt East died 17 May 1940. He and Minnie had two children-

1. Roy(?) East (ST)
2. Laura East (ST) (ST,B,MG,L,ST, 117qr)

Mattie East [E4c6c1d6j], daughter of John East and Elizabeth A Coffey, was born 24 February 1872 in Adair Co KY. She married her sister Frances' widowed husband Robert H Montgomery in 1897. He was born in Adair Co on 24 September 1856, son of Joel Anderson Montgomery and Adaline J _____, and died 24 November 1910 in Adair Co. He was buried in Brawner Smith Cemetery in Adair Co. (W,N,135suv)

Mattie East [E4a3a1a11g4], daughter of John Green East and Margaret Ann Rodgers, was born 21 September 1874 at Russum, Jefferson, MS. She married Ralph Willard McNeil in Washington Co on 21 September 1896 and they settled in Adams Co to live. He was born 17 August 1873 in Adams Co, son of Henry Clay McNeil and Alfreda Mary Avery. Ralph was a store clerk at Natchez in 1900. Within ten years he was a farmer and a hardware store clerk. Ralph died 13 August 1955 and Mattie died 5 July 1955, both in Adams Co. They had seven children, all born in Adams Co-

- a. Margaret H McNeil, b 1 Oct 1898 in Adams Co MS. She married Robert Eli Watson in August 1917, and in the summer of 1927 they moved to St Francisville, West Feliciana Par LA. He was a school teacher, and was born at Weir, Choctaw Co MS on 16 October 1888, son of Joseph H D Watson and Martha _____. Margaret died at St Francisville on 21 February 1988, and Robert died there in November 1971. She and Robert had three children by 1930-

1. Mave Jane Watson, 1919 in MS. (404f)
2. Robert Watson, b 29 May 1921 in MS, died at St Francisville, West Feliciana Par LA in September 1986. (404f)
3. Reeland (Richard?) Laurence Watson, b 24 Aug 1927 at St Francisville. West Feliciana Par LA, died in April 1983 at St Francisville. (Z,404f) (W,M,Z, 405u, 401uv)
- b. Amy McNeil, b 5 Jul 1900 in Adams Co MS, married John Buford Cain in Adams Co on 9 June 1922. He was a Methodist preacher and they lived at Fayette, Jefferson Co. He was born 11 July 1892 in MS, and died in February 1984 at Jackson, Hinds Co MS. Amy died 23 August 1982 at Jackson. They had no children by 1930. (W,4Z,01vw)
- c. Ralph Willard McNeil, b 14 May 1902 at Washington, in Adams Co MS. He married Agens McNeil. (W,401vw)
- d. John Clay McNeil, b 13 May 1906, married Wilma Lorene Kimberlin. She was born 16 November 1908, daughter of William H Kimberlin and Mary M Eichhammer, and died 21 July 1978 at Natchez. They had two children-
 1. Betty Sue McNeil (W)
 2. John C McNeil Jr, b 27 July 1933, died at Natchez 1 December 2001. (Z) (W,Z, 401vwf)
- e. George Lewis McNeil, b 18 Oct 1907, married Ruby O Quinn in 1925 and they lived next to his parents in Adams Co in 1930. George was a clerk in a box factory. Ruby was born in MS on 11 March 1901 and died at Natchez in March 1986. He died at Natchez on 24 August 1998. They had no children by 1930. (W,Z,401vwf)
- f. Ethel Una McNeil, b 24 Jun 1909 at Washington, Adams Co MS. She married Hiram Fred Davis, and died in 1937. (W,401vwf)
- g. Alfreda Mae McNeil, b 1 Jul 1912, married James David Lister. Alfreda died at Columbus, Lowndes Co MS on 31 March 2000. (W401wf) (W,M,400s, 401uvw)

Mattie East [E4c6c3a7c6], daughter of John R East and Victoria Davenport, was born in November 1891 in Denton Co TX. (348u)

Mattie A East [E4a3a6d9c], daughter of Armstrong East and Sarah E Tharp, was born 23 Aug 1876 at Calvin, Cass Co MI, and died there on 2 April 1879. (72d, 950u)

Mattie C East [E1b4d1c], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Elizabeth Moore, was born in 1874 in either Wilson Co or in Montgomery Co TN. (EN,21s)

Mattie L East [E4c6c5d4a4], daughter of George A C East and Sophronia Jackson Dunagan, was born 29 August 1872 (age 4 in 1880) at Betsey, Wayne Co KY. She married Robert Fisk Lovell on 16 January 1895 in Wayne Co. He was born 29 June 1872 in Wayne Co, son of John Ezra Lovell and Rebecca D Powell, and died in Wayne Co on 17 January 1964. He was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery just east of the town of Betsey. Mattie died there on 19 March 1970 and was buried with Robert. They lived in Wayne Co all their lives. In 1930 her brother Andrew Tilden East lived two doors away. Mattie had ten children-

- a. Charles Howard Lovell, b 12 May 1896 at Betsey, Wayne Co KY, and lived there in 1917. He married Edna J Garth in 1918 and they lived in Wayne Co in 1930. Eddie was born in KY in 1892 (age 26 in 1920, 38 in 1930) and died in Wayne Co on 24 September 1950. They had five children by 1930, all born in Wayne Co KY-
 1. Vena J Lovell, b 17 Oct 1918 at Steubenville. (125bwf)
 2. Howard L Lovell, b 16 Jul 1920, died in Wayne Co on 20 December 1974. He served in WW2, enlisting at Fort Thomas Newport on 16 January 1943. (M,125bfd)
 3. Robert Norman Lovell, b 25 Jun 1923, died at Monticello, Wayne Co on 14 January 1999. Robert enlisted in the US Army at Fort Thomas Newport on 11 March 1944. (M,125bfd)

4. Lisle D Lovell, b 25 Jan 1925 (125bf)
5. Violet G Lovell, b Apr 1926 (125f) (W,M, 125ubvfd)
- b. Louis Ezra Lovell, b 2 Aug 1898, died 24 June 1901 and was buried just east of the town of Betsey in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery. (W,125uvv)
- c. George Freeman Lovell, b 24 Aug 1900. He married Carrie Carrigan in 1927 and they lived in Wayne Co. Carrie was born in 1902 in KY, daughter of Fount S Carrigan and Ellen Decker. George and Carrie had at least three daughters, all born in Wayne Co-
 1. Mildred L Lovell, b 12 Oct 1926 in Wayne Co KY. (125bf)
 2. Georgina Lovell, b 5 Jun 1929, died by 1930. (125b)
 3. Wilma S Lovell, b 4 Dec 1937 (125b) (W,125vwbf)
- d. Margaret Lee Lovell, b 31 Oct 1903, married Herstel T Molen in 1923 and lived in Wayne Co. He was born in Wayne Co KY on 19 October 1901, son of Sam Molen and Mallie L _____, and died at Monticello, Wayne Co on 30 April 1986. They had at least five children, all born in Wayne Co-
 1. Fred H Molen, b 1924 (125f)
 2. Margaret L Molen, b 12 Dec 1925 (125bf)
 3. Ray S Molen, b 18 Dec 1927 (125bf)
 4. Earl H Molen, b 1 Jan 1930 (125bf)
 5. Herstel Molen II, b 16 Apr 1940 (125b) (W,Z, 125vwfd)
- e. Nella Lovell, b 1906, married Ewell T Pendleton in 1924 and they lived in Wayne Co. He was born in KY in 1903, son of James S Pendleton and Mary Alice _____. Ewell died in Wayne Co on 7 July 1982. They had four children, all born in Wayne Co-
 1. Dewey Pendleton, b 1925 (125f)
 2. Robert J Pendleton, b 19 May 1927 (125bf)
 3. Bonnie M Pendleton, b 19 Dec 1930 (125b)
 4. Ralph L Pendleton, b 13 Jul 1932 (125b) (125vwbf)
- f. Robert William Lovell, b 6 Oct 1908, died in Wayne Co on 27 June 1983. (W,Z, 125vwfd)
- g. Edward James Lovell, b 9 Apr 1911. (W,125bwf)
- h. Janet Susan Lovell, b 13 Jan 1914 (125wf)
- i. Homer Hulse Lovell, b 15 Aug 1916, died in July 1984 at Cincinnati, OH. (Z,125wf)
- j. Russell Turner Lovell, b 3 Jan 1920, died 10 April 2006 at Allison Park, Allegheny Co PA. (Z,125ef) (W,125suvwfdc)

Mattie Lucile East [E1b12p1], daughter of James Collins East and Roxie Elizabeth Cody, was born in 1908 in McNairy Co TN. She may have grown up in Deport, TX. (EP, JY,13sv)

Mattie Sue East [E1b12k2], daughter of Reuben M East and Mary Dee Erwin, was born 15 December 1907 at Stantonville, McNairy Co TN. She married Carl Bryan Estell, and died at Adamsville, McNairy Co on 10 February 1990. Carl was born in TN on 8 February 1914, and died at Savanna, Hardin Co on 24 March 1993. They lived at Lawton and had three children-

- a. son Estell (W)
- b. son Estell (W)
- c. Ida Lavern Estell, b 17 May 1947 at Lawton, TN, died 26 September 1965 at Forest City, AR. She had married a Mr Hurley. (W,EP,Z, 13v,9wf)

Mattie V East [E14a4d3p], daughter of Jesse Houze East and Virginia O Burnett, was born 24 February 1926 in Walton Co GA. She married Alec C Holder and lived at Johnson City, Washington Co TN. He was born 1 July 1924. He enlisted in the US Army Air Corp at Valparaiso, IN on 17 January 1946, and was at that time still single. *Washington Co originally was a county of NC that covered the whole present state of TN; over the years it has been broken down into many other counties, and the remaining present day Washington Co TN is in eastern TN.* (N,M,466f)

Mattie Vonie East [E19a3e4m], daughter of George Zealous East and Sarah Knight, was born 4 January 1910 in Randolph Co AL. (LA,CS, 47vwf)

Mattison East [E4c3a3b12], son of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born 7 August 1829 in TN. In 1860 Mattison's wife was Mary Jane Lee, born 16 February 1830 in KY. They had at least nine children by 1880, all born in TN. But in 1900, he had a new wife; Mary had apparently died between 1880 and 1892. Her grave is in the East Cemetery just outside of Lafayette, Macon Co. The second wife was Nance J _____, born in May 1849 in TN. Mattison died 7 May 1908, and was buried Macon Co in the East Cemetery. Neither gravestone has the death date; only birth dates were given. Nancy was still living in Macon Co in 1910 with her son William T Coulter, from her first marriage. Mattison's children were-

- a. Sina A East, b 18 Feb 1849
- b. Elizabeth East, b 1851
- c. Mary Jane East, b Feb 1853
- d. Hugh B East, b 25 Dec 1857
- e. Sara Malissa East, b Apr 1860
- f. John Crittenden East, b Sep 1862
- g. Joseph Goldman East, b 3 Mar 1865
- h. Nancy Applewhite East, b 1868
- i. William Madison East, b 10 Jul 1872 (MV,4nqrs, 113u,112vc)

Mrs **Maud East**, age 34 and born in TN, was living as a boarder in the David Fritz boarding house in Rockwood, Roane Co TN in 1920. She was a mill worker at the Hosier Mill. No husband was listed with her. (19w)

Maud D East [E4a3a6i5], daughter of William H East and Melvina E Williams, was born in 1868 in Cass Co MI. (72rs)

Maud D East [E4c3a3b12d2], daughter of Hugh B East and Martha Rush, was born in February 1881 in Clay Co TN. (4u)

Maud M East [E14d1f14], son of David East and Elisabeth J Wiley, was born 27 September 1875 at Lively Grove, Washington Co IL. (W,218s)

Maude E East [E4a3a1a11g12], daughter of John Green East and Margaret Ann Rodgers, was born 13 September 1889 in Adams Co MS. She was a stenographer at Natchez, and had not married as of the end of 1919. Maude died in Adams Co in 1975. (W,401uvw)

Maude L East [E4c6c1d6a9], daughter of Samuel Joseph East and Alice Geneva Montgomery, was born 25 August 1895 in Adair Co KY. She married William Herbert Ketchum on 25 December 1918 in Crockett Co TN. He was born in TN on 29 December 1899, son of Henry H Ketchum and Jennie Webb, and died 20 March 1975. Maude died at Bells, Crockett Co on 16 July 1975. They were buried in Bellevue Cemetery at Bells. They lived at Bells in 1930 and Herbert was a house painter. They had one son-

- a. William Herbert Ketchum Jr, b 26 Oct 1922, died 17 September 1973. He was buried in Bellevue Cemetery. Herbert married Viola Nancy Miller in Obion Co on 27 May 1939. Both lived at Bells just before they married. She was born 12 March 1919, and died 19 August 1967. She was buried in Bellevue Cemetery. Herbert was still living at Bells when he married Mrs Elizabeth Ann Davis in Crockett Co on 18 April 1969. She was born 17 December 1936, daughter of Connell Byrum. (20fcm,1385m)

Henry H Ketchum and Jennie Webb were born buried in Bellevue Cemetery. (W,Z,20uvmwc)

Maurine East [E19a2a5b6], daughter of Arthur Richard East and Hattie Bell Zora Ford, was born in 1914 in Limestone Co TX. (CS,255f)

Mavel East [E4b], daughter of Thomas East Sr of Henrico Co VA and Dorothy Thomas, was born about 1671. She married John Robinson on 10 June 1690 in Henrico Co and her father gave her a gift (a marriage gift?): "1/5 of a tract taken up by me, Robert Woodson, Sr., John Woodson, William Porter and Robert Clarke, 106 acres on the south side of White Oak Swamp, now is possession of John Robinson who married said Mavell East." John Robinson sold the land in 1696 and in 1704 Marvel Robinson relinquished her dower right. John Robinson was born about 1670 and died in 1721; his will was proven in July 1721.

On 1 August 1704 "John Robinson of Henrico Co, planter, sold to Thomas East Jr of same," 404 acres on the north side of James River for 500 pounds of tobacco plus £3/6. John's wife Mavel relinquished her dower right. A 16 May 1737 sale of 106 acres by "Thomas East of Hanover Co, son and heir of Thomas East, Sr of Henrico Co, dec'd," to Sackvil Brewer of Henrico Co for £10 was for land on the south side of White Oak Swamp. The land was granted to Thomas East dec'd, William Porter, John Woodson, and Robert Clark. The land was "formerly given by Thomas East dec'd to his daughter Mavel East for life, which term being expired, land reverts to said Thomas East as heir at law." This Thomas of Hanover Co was Mavel's brother, and the transfer by Thomas to Brewer shows that Mavel had recently died, and the land then reverted to her brother Thomas, whereby he sold it to Brewer. Mavel had died on 8 August 1734 in Henrico Co.

On 4 June 1753, John Roberson Jr. (III), of County and Parish of Henrico, blacksmith, sold to William Stone of New Kent County, planter, 130 acres bounded by Alexander Roberson, David Bins, James Cocke "it being all the land given by deed by my grandfather to my father John Roberson Sr." Signed, John Roberson Jr. (III) Wife Anne relinquished her right of Dower. This deed further identified John Jr. (III) as the grandson of John (I) and "Mavell East Robinson." On 1 July 1753, John Roberson Jr. (III) sold Martin Martin (both of Henrico County) 106 acres on the south side of White Oak Swamp for 40 pounds, "being a 1/5 part of a tract of land taken up by Thomas East Sr., Robert Woodson Sr., John Woodson, William Porter and Robert Clarke and given by the said Thomas East unto his daughter Mavell, grandmother to the afore-said John Robinson (III) by deed bearing date 1690."

From the above land sales, and research by descendants, we know that Mavel had at least five children in VA-

1. John Robinson II, b abt 1691 in Henrico Co VA, married Tabitha Jones about 1715, and died in Cumberland Co on 5 December 1768. They and had a son-
 - a. John Robinson (III), b abt 1720s in Henrico Co VA, was called "Jr" in land sales in the 1750s. (JE) (JE,W)
2. Sarah Robinson, b in 1693 in Stafford Co, died in 1745 in King George Co. She married Thomas Stanton. He was born in Stafford Co in 1689, and died 1 October 1741 in Orange Co VA. They had a daughter-
 - a. Jane Stanton, b 1729 in Stafford Co VA, died in Madison Co in 1802. She married George Hume. He was born in 1729 in Spotsylvania Co, and died in 1802 in Culpepper Co. They had a daughter-
 1. Elizabeth Frances Hume, b 1765 in VA. (W) (W)
3. Alexander Robinson, b 1700 in Cumberland Co. (W)
3. Isaac Robinson, b 1702 in Cumberland Co, died 17 November 1766 in Cumberland Co. (W)
4. Jacob Robinson, b 1704 in Cumberland Co, died 4 September 1774 in Caswell Co NC. (W) (JE,MV,29z)

Maxie East [E1b4h2c3], daughter of Alexander Z East and Ann Hodge, married Henry Mitchell. (CE)

May East [E4c6c3a10d1], daughter of Franklin W East and Manerva Gilliam, was born in January 1886 in Garrard Co KY. She married a Mr Gay and died in 1904. She was buried in Scotts Fork Church Cemetery in Garrard Co where her parents were buried. (359uvc)

May A East [E4a2a7g6g], daughter of Isaac Daniel East and Mary Elizabeth West, was born in January 1887 in Pike Co OH. She probably married in the 1900s in Fayette Co. (480u)

May Mattie East [E19a2a5g], daughter of Thomas Elias East and Nancy Jane Childress, was born in May 1894 in Limestone Co TX. (M92, W,255uv)

Meeky Unity East [E4a3a1d3], daughter of Langston East and Elizabeth Rogers, was born 21 December 1819 in Laurens Co SC. She married Samuel Leonides Hipp on 14 April 1836 in Laurens Co. Samuel was born 21 July 1814 in Mecklenburg Co NC, son of George Hipp (1762 NC) and Margaret _____ (abt 1770) and died on 18 July 1846 in Laurens Co. In 1850 Meeky and her three youngest children were still in Laurens Co, living next door to William East [E4c5b1] and his wife Bethia. In 1860, Meeky (age 40) and her five children were living in Missouri Twp, Pike Co AR. She died at Pike City, Pike Co AR on 1 February 1874. In 1870 "Meeky Hipp" (age 59) lived with William A Hipp and his wife and daughter in Pike Co AR. Meeky's children were-

- a. William Albert Hipp, b 23 Jan 1837 in Newberry Co SC. After his father died in 1846 in Laurens Co, William was not found there in 1850, yet his mother and three youngest siblings were. He lived at Missouri, Pike Co AR in 1860 with his mother. In 1870 he was there with his wife Mary L Covington. They married in AR about 1867. In 1880 they were in Thompson Twp, Pike Co. Mary L was born in KY in January 1844, and died in the 1910s. William died in Pike Co on 31 July 1882 and Mary continued to live in Pike Co. They had four children in Pike Co-
 1. Mattie Dora Hipp, b Sep 1868, died in 1958 in Pike Co. (68r)
 2. Cora Altis Hipp, b Aug 1871. She married William Zachary Stone in Pike Co in 1894. In 1910 they lived at Prairie, Hot Spring Co. (W)
 3. Alvin Curtis Hipp, b 11 Feb 1873 at Murphreesboro, died at Delight, Pike Co on 21 December 1950. He married Cora Ellen Parsons in Pike Co on 24 December 1908. Cora was born in AR in 1886, and died about 1943. They had four daughters-
 - a. Josie Florence Hipp, b 1906 -
 - b. Lena Mae Lina Hipp, b May 1907 -
 - c. Rose Rosie Lee Hipp, b 1909 -
 - d. Katie Nadine Hipp, b 1910 -
 4. Marvin K Hipp, b 4 Apr 1877. He married Elnora Della French in Pike Co on 24 March 1904. She was born in 1882 in AR. They had four children-
 - a. dau Hipp
 - b. dau Hipp
 - c. Willie Hipp, b 1908 -
 - d. Myrtle Hipp, b 1910 - (B,68qr)
- b. James Pinckney Hipp, b 4 Feb 1839 in Newberry Co SC. After his father died in 1846 in Laurens Co, William was not found there in 1850, yet his mother and three youngest siblings were. In 1860 he worked on the B D Brock farm in Missouri Twp, Pike Co AR. James married Clarinda Couch, and died on 2 May 1863 at Petersburg, Fauquier Co VA. Clarinda was born in Franklin Co GA on 27 August 1845, daughter of Matthew H Couch (1812-1865) and Louissa _____ (1815- 1854), and died 26 January 1903 at Blevins, Hempstead Co AR. (B,68q)
- c. Mary Ann Elizabeth Hipp, b 3 Nov 1840 in Laurens Co SC (age 38 in 1880), moved to AR when she was a young woman, and died at Prescott, Nevada Co AR on 18 August 1894. She married Joseph Alvin Baird in Pike Co on 8 June 1864. They lived in Missouri Twp, Pike Co in 1870 (next door to brother Samuel), then at Broughton, Nevada Co in 1880.

Joseph was born in Perry Co TN on 23 August 1830, son of James Ithamar "Indian Jim" Baird (1797-1848) and Susan McAllister (1807-1876), and died on 8 October 1906 at Waldo, Columbia Co AR. He was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery in Nevada Co. This was his second marriage; his first wife Elizabeth Ann Campbell had died in Clark Co AR on 29 May 1863 after four children; she was buried in Double Springs Cemetery, 3 miles Northwest of Thornton, Calhoun Co AR. Joseph A Baird served in Company F, 12th Arkansas Infantry in the Confederate Army. With Mary Hipp, Joseph had six children-

1. Forest Ellen Baird, b 10 Mar 1865 in Pike Co AR, married Francis Lafayette Willingham at Prescott, Nevada Co on 10 December 1879, and died on 1924 April 1944 in Niceville, Okaloosa Co FL. Francis was born in MO on 10 October 1858, son of George W Willingham and Permelia Ann Wilson, and died at Prescott, Nevada Co AR on 3 September 1896. After Francis died, Ellen then married John G Rogers in 1904, and they lived in Lamar Co TX in 1910. He was born in GA in 1852, and this was also his second marriage. Ellen lived at Paris, Lamar Co in 1918. She and Francis had seven children, and with John Rogers she had three daughters-
 - a. Charles Alfred Willingham, b 8 Feb 1881 at Prescott, Nevada Co AR. In 1918 he lived at Portland, OR. Charles married Bettie Turner on 11 October 1903 in Hempstead Co AR. She was born about 1884. Charles died 12 May 1942. They had two daughters-
 1. Georgia Willingham, b 1904 (W)
 2. Clara Willingham, b 1906 (W) (W,M,62u,74m)
 - b. Oscar Neville Willingham, b 19 Feb 1883. He and his wife Anna lived at Seattle, WA in September 1918. (M,62u)
 - c. Luther Alvin Willingham, b 27 Jan 1885 at Prescott, Nevada Co AR. He lived in Nevada Co in 1918, and named Forest Ellen Rogers at Paris, TX as his nearest relative. Luther was the Prescott City Marshall then. He died at Hot Springs, Garland Co AR on 21 January 1941. (W,M,62u)
 - d. Donald Forest Willingham, b 26 Dec 1888 at Prescott, Nevada Co AR, was married and was an electrician living at Everett, WA in June 1917. He had two children by then. Donald died at Pinnehurst, Snohomish Co WA on 11 October 1976. (W,M,62u)
 - e. Frances Iva Willingham, b 5 Mar 1892 at Prescott, Nevada Co AR, and died on 1 March 1968. She married her cousin John Noel Hipp [E4a3a1d3d4] on 18 April 1910 in AR. Her line is continued under his name. (W,62u)
 - f. Lela Willingham, b 25 Sep 1894 at Prescott, Nevada Co AR. She died on 5 August 1940 at Dallas, TX. Alfred Chennault was the informant for her death certificate. Lela was buried at Paris, Lamar Co. She married Henry Isaac Chennault on 17 July 1909. In 1910 they lived at Paris, Lamar Co TX. Henry was born in AR on 1886 in TX, son of Stephen Chennault (1856 MS) and Margaret _____ (1867 MS). Lela and Henry had four sons. (W,62u, 64v, 283d)
 - g. Lafayette Fay Willingham, b 28 Dec 1896 at Prescott, Nevada Co AR. She married Charles Hoyt Todd, and died on 28 April 1983 at Dallas, TX. In 1920 they lived at Paris, Lamar Co TX. Charles was born in Grayson Co TX on 13 March 1892, son of Wiley Todd and Nancy Della Hayes. Charles was a truck driver and worked in a cotton compress. In 1930 Fay lived with her mother and step-father at Paris, without Charles. He died on 6 April 1931 in Roosevelt Co NM, and was buried in Elida Cemetery in Roosevelt Co. Fay was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Paris. Their three sons were born at Paris, Lamar Co TX-
 1. Herman Alvin Todd, b 23 May 1916, died 15 February 2000 at Paris. He was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery at Caviness, Lamar Co. Alvin married Bertie Mae Caviness. She was born 27 April 1915 at Paris, daughter of Roy Caviness (1894-1930) and Tempia Mae Hutchings (1894-1983), and died

at Paris on 6 March 2008. She was buried next to Alvin. They had four children (named on their gravestone)-

- a. Linda Dodd (64c)
 - b. Sarah Dodd (64c)
 - c. Philip Dodd (64c)
 - d. Gary Dodd (64c) (64wfc)
 2. Robert F Todd, b Dec 1918 (64wf)
 3. Oscar Hoyt Todd, b 20 Jul 1927 (64bf)
- Charles' parents were also buried in Elida Cemetery. (W,M,TXd,64wf, 1307c)*
- h. Mamie / Marina Rogers, b 1906 in Lamar Co TX, died in 1999. (64vw)
 - i. Minnie Rogers, b 8 Jul 1907 in Lamar Co TX, died on 16 July 1907. (W)
 - j. Allie Rogers, b 4 Jul 1911 in Lamar Co TX, died on 20 August 1938. She married Fred P Hall on 29 December 1928 and lived at Paris, Lamar Co. Fred was born in 1909 in TX. (W,64wf) (W,62u,64v) (W,68r,62u, 64vw)
2. Meeky Malvina "Mackie" Baird, b 25 Nov 1867 in Pike Co AR, died on 8 July 1934 at Alhambra, CA. She was Meeky in 1870, M E in 1880, Mackie on her marriage record, Meca in 1900, and Mackie in 1920 and 1930; Meeky's maternal grandmother was named Meeky. Over the years, her unusual name became Mackie. She married Caleb Nathan Vestal in Nevada Co AR on 2 February 1886; when married, he was from Parker Twp and Meeky was from Baughton, both in Nevada Co. He was born 27 August 1862 in Columbia Co AR, son of Richard Baxter Vestal (1834-1864) and Martha Ellen Farris (1843-1891), and died 19 January 1950 at Ventura, CA. He was buried in Ivy Lawn Memorial Cemetery, at Ventura. In 1900 they lived at Lamartine, Columbia Co where Caleb was a farmer; in 1920 they were at Hope, Hempstead Co and Caleb was a candy manufacturer; in 1930 they lived in Jefferson Co TX and Caleb was then retired. His son Loyd was the only child still at home. Mackiee and Caleb had seven children, all in AR-
- a. William Harrison Vestal, b 6 Apr 1887 at Waldo, Columbia Co AR, died at Waldo on 14 April 1903. (W,445u)
 - b. Martha Clark Vestal, b 2 Mar 1893 at Waldo, Columbia Co AR, died, died at Waldo on 298 September 1895. (W,445u)
 - c. Johnnie Clyde Vestal, b 25 Feb 1896 at Waldo, Columbia Co AR, died at Waldo on 30 June 1908. (W,445u)
 - d. Joseph Richard Vestal, b 20 Oct 1898 at Waldo, Columbia Co AR (age 7/12 in 1900, 30 in 1930), died at Dallas, TX on 7 October 1990. In 1918 he lived at Hope, Hempstead Co. He married Meadie Elexander Reaves at Hope on 7 July 1921. She was born 11 September 1903 in Fulton Co AR, and died at Dallas on 18 October 1985. They lived at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co AR in 1930 where he was a manager for a telegraph company; Joseph's parents also lived in Jefferson Co in 1930. Joseph and Meadie and had had nine children, the first four were born in AR-
 1. Newell Edwin Vestal, b 18 Sep 1922 at Little Rock, AR, died 13 December 2006 at Duncanville, Dallas Co TX. (W,112f)
 2. Joe Keith Vestal, b 18 Apr 1924 at Hope, Hempstead Co AR, died at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co AR on 8 August 2001. (W,112f)
 3. Richard W Vestal, b Sep 1927 (112f)
 4. Meda Jeannette Vestal, b 21 Dec 1928 at Little rock, AR, died at Frisco, Collin Co TX on 31 March 2009. (W,112f)
 5. dau Vestal (K)
 6. son Vestal (K)
 7. son Vestal (K)
 8. dau Vestal (K)
 9. dau Vestal (K) (TXd,K,M,Z,445u, 74wm)

- e. Loyd Charlie Vestal, b 10 Apr 1901 at Waldo, Columbia Co AR, died at Houston, TX on 17 February 1986. He was a carpenter in 1930 and lived with his parents in Jefferson Co TX, unmarried. (W,74w,112f)
- f. Grady Nathan Vestal, b 24 Jan 1904 at Hope, Hempstead Co AR, grew up in AR, and died at Bakersfield, CA on 4 September 1986. He married Annie Elizabeth Pullen on 1 August 1927, and married Glenna Jones on 12 October 1936. Annie was born in 1902, and Glenna was born 12 November 1913. Glenna died at Napa, CA on 29 May 2007. (W,CAd,74w)
- g. Myrtle Marie Vestal, b 13 Oct 1906 at Hope, Hempstead Co AR, and died 1 March 1999 at Rye, Liberty Co TX. In 1930 she lived with her cousins Ina and Vera Simpson. Myrtle and Ina were casket makers; they lined newly made caskets with linen. Myrtle married a Mr Barden after 1930. (W,Z,K, 74w,194f) (W,68r,62sm,445u, 74w,112f)
3. J H Baird (son), b 1870 after June, in TX. (62s)
4. Mattie A Baird, b 18 Dec 1871 at Prescott, Nevada Co AR (born 29 Dec 1875 per death certificate), and died 16 March 1961 at Seagoville, Dallas Co TX. She married James C Massey in Nevada Co on 11 December 1892, and was a widow when she died. Mrs Joe Adams was the informant for her death certificate. Mattie's death certificate named her parents as Joseph A Baird and Mary Ann Elizabeth Hipp. Mattie was buried in Grove Hill Cemetery at Dallas. (W,62sm,283d)
5. Coria J Baird, b 4 Jan 1875 in AR, died in the 1870s in AR. (W)
6. Bertha Anice Baird, b 26 Jan 1879 in Nevada Co (age 4/12 in 1880), died on 20 July 1967 at Texarkana, Bowie Co TX. Acie N Hayes was the informant for her death certificate, and did not know the name of Bertha's mother. Bertha was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Fort Worth. She married Eugene Pascal Simpson at Laneburg, Nevada Co on 21 March 1897. He was born 15 December 1875 in Nevada Co AR, son of Solon Simposn (1850 AR) and Molly Daily (1848 AR), and died on 24 February 1965 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX from heart failure. Hubert Clay was the informant for his death certificate. He was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Fort Worth. Eugene was a carpenter. They lived at Taylor, Nevada Co in 1900, then at Emmet, Nevada Co in 1918, then at Alabama, Nevada Co in 1920, and at Lamartine, Columbia Co AR in 1930. They had eight daughters, and probably a son-
 - a. Pascal Simpson, b & d abt 1898 in Nevada Co AR. He was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery in Nevada Co. His gravestone has no dates, just the name. He is assumed to be the infant who died before 1900 since his father's middle name was Pascal, and his parents lived in Nevada Co then. (JY,62uc)
 - b. Vera Clark Simpson, b 24 Jul 1903 in AR (age 23 in 1930). She married Frank Duff Hand in the winter of 1929-1930 and lived at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX in 1930. Duff was a gas station attendant, and was born at Hillsboro, Hill Co TX on 1 Feb 1906, son of J F Hand (1871 AL) and Nannie _____ (1873 TN), and died at San Antonio on 18 June 1987. Living with them in 1930 was Vera's sister Ina, and their first cousin Myrtle Vestal [E4a3a1d3c2g]. Ina and Myrtle were casket makers; they lined newly made caskets with linen. Vera died at Fort Worth on 21 July 1978. Frank D Hand was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery at San Antonio. He enlisted in the US Army on 3 June 1943, and enlisted again on 8 December 1945 at Camp Crowder Neosho in MO. Frank then lived at Wichita, TX. He served in WW2 in the medical corp. She and Duff had a daughter-
 1. Nancy Anice Hand, b 23 Dec 1930 at Fort Worth, TX. She married Benson E Kilpatrick, then married Autrey Lee Erwin. Benson was born 5 October 1922 at Tioga, Grayson Co TX, son of Don George Kilpatrick (1893-1964) and Frantika "Fannie" Kute (1902-2001), and died 26 June 1977 at Dallas. Autrey was born 15 March 1928 in Choctaw Co OK, son of Sameul Roscoe

Erwin and , Bulah May Griffin, and died 8 September 1993 in TX. Nancy had three children-

- a. Rama Gail Kilpatrick, b 21 May 1950 at Fort Worth, TX. (194b)
- b. Allen Lee Kilpatrick, b 1 Oct 1952 at Fort Worth, TX. (194b)
- c. Michael Lynn Erwin, b 20 Aug 1962 at Dallas, TX. (283b) (194b) (N,Z,TXd, M,62w,194f)
- c. Velma Simpson, b 1906 (N,62w)
- d. Ina Simpson, b 1908 in AR (age 21 in 1930). She lived with her sister Vera in 1930 at Fort Worth, TX. with them was Vera's sister Ina, and their cousin Myrtle Vestal [E4a3a1d3c2g]. Ina and her cousin Myrtle were casket makers; they lined newly made caskets with linen. (N,62w,194f)
- e. Genna Simpson, b 1911 (N,62w)
- f. Mildred M Simpson, b 1914 (N,62w,445f) *Saborn Wright Carter and Mildred Moore Simpson had two children in Dallas Co in 1935 and 1939.*
- g. Johnnie L Simpson, b Mar 1917 (N,62w,445f)
- h. Jewell E Simpson, b 1921 (N,445f) *Wilburn Francis Hand and Jewell Elizabeth Simpson married and had a daughter in Tarrant Co on 19 Feb 1949, Karen Frances Hand. They lived at Fort Worth in 1960. Wilburn was born in Dallas Co on 2 December 1922, son of W A Hand and Floy Mae Bowers, and died in Tarrant Co on 17 February 1973. He was buried in Moore Memorial Gardens at Arlington, Tarrant Co. Mrs Dorothy Hand was the informant for his death certificate. (283b, 194bdcP)*
- i. Nona M Simpson, b 1924 (N,445f) *William Henry Hale and Nona Marie Simpson had two children in Tarrant Co in 1943 and 1944. (W,M,62su, 102d, 194d) (B,3n,68qr,62sc)*
- d. John Vernon Thomas Hipp, b 11 Jan 1843 in Laurens Co SC. In 1870 and past 1900 he lived in Pike Co AR and his first cousin Miles P Dean [E4a3a1d2f] worked for him on the family farm in 1880. John had married Lucinda Frances Dickson in Pike Co on 25 November 1869. She was born 29 April 1852 in AR, and died 28 December 1901 in Pike Co. John then married again, with Buena V McKinnon in Pike Co on 27 June 1904. She was born in 1873 in AL. John died 22 August 1908 in Pike Co. He and Lucinda were buried in Billstown Cemetery in Pike Co. John served in the Confederat Army, in Company A, Arkansas Infantry. He was wounded and captured at Arkansas Post on 11 January 1863, and carried to Saint Louis, MO, then exchanged at City Point, VA in June 1863. John was in Army of the Tennessee for the rest of the war. He and Lucinda had four children, all born in Pike Co-
 1. Mary E Hipp, b 5 Sep 1870, died 13 August 1889 and was buried in Billstown Cemetery in Pike Co. (68sc)
 2. James Olin Hipp, b 20 Apr 1872, died 5 October 1882 and was buried in Billstown Cemetery in Pike Co. (68sc)
 3. Fannie Eleo Hipp, b 25 Aug 1880, died 17 October 1882 and was buried in Billstown Cemetery in Pike Co. Her gravestone says "Dau. of / J.T. & L.F. Hipp." (68c)
 4. John Noel Hipp, b 30 Nov 1886 at Billstown, Pike Co, died on 5 December 1962 in AR. He was buried in Murphreesboro Cemetery, Pike Co. John married his cousin Frances Iva Willingham [E4a3a1d3c1e] on 18 April 1910. They lived at Murphreesboro for the rest of their lives. John was a bank cashier there. Frances was born at Preescott, Nevada Co AR on 5 March 1892, daughter of Forest Ellen Baird and Francis Lafayette Willingham, and died 1 March 1969. She was buried with John. They had three children-
 - a. Ralph S Hipp, b 18 Dec 1910 at Murfreesboro, Pike Co AR, died in February 1981 at Little Rock. He had married Alice Loree _____. She was born in 1915. Ralph was buried in Pinecrest Memorial Park at Alexander, Saline Co. (Z,68wf,89c)

- b. Lois Inez Hipp, Jan 1916 (68wf)
- c. James Noel Hipp, b 8 Jul 1918, died 12 February 1975. He married Violet Iline Cooley. She was born 15 June 1917, daughter of Joseph O Cooley (1898-1956) and Jo _____ (1901-1990), and died 22 March 2008. They were buried in Murfreesboro Cemetery in Pike Co. James was a US Army Major. (68wfc) (B,M,3n,68qmrsc)
- e. Samuel Leonidas Hipp, b 21 Apr 1845 in Newberry Co SC. He married twice, The first wife was Cordelia I S French. She was born 10 April 1852 in MS, daughter of Amos French (1818) and Mary E _____ (1825), and died 19 November 1878. Samuel's second wife was Nancy Frances Davis, married on 2 March 1880 when she was age 16. Nancy was born 9 February 1864, daughter of J W Davis and Martha A _____. Samuel died 15 June 1901 and Nancy F died on 11 May 1911 in Pike Co. Samuel and Nancy were buried in Brocktown Cemetery in Pike Co. They were the parents of children named in the Samuel L Hipp bible after son John-
 - 1. John A L Hipp, b Oct 1870 in Missouri Twp, Pike Co AR. (68rs)
 - 2. Charles Albert Hipp, b 20 Jun 1882. He married Beulah Viola Ferguson in Pike Co AR on 21 December 1905. Charles died in Hempstead Co on 2 September 1974 and was buried in Pike City Cemetery. (B,68m)
 - 3. Virgil Lonzo Hipp, b 15 May 1884. He married Mary Jane Emmerline Lamb in Pike Co on 8 March 1908. They had a daughter-
 - a. Eula Hipp, b 25 Apr 1909. She married C W Bradford at Delight, Pike Co on 25 October 1933 and had a child-
 - 1. Bonnie Ruth Bradford. (W) (B,68m)
 - 4. Mary Jane Hipp, b 6 Mar 1887 in Pike Co AR. She married Everett Anderson Finney on 17 December 1905 in Pike Co AR, and died 20 March 1959 at Hot Springs, Garland Co. She was buried in Brushy Cemetery at Oden, Montgomery Co. Everett was born 18 March 1886 in Logan Co AR, and died 28 June 1962 at Oden. He was buried in Brushy Cemetery. (B,W,68m,304c)
 - 5. William Olin Hipp, b 30 Sep 1890 (B)
 - 6. Joe Albert Hipp, b 28 Feb 1892. He married Ethel Spurlin in Pike Co on 9 January 1916, and died 7 August 1965. (B,68m)
 - 7. Martha Isadora Hipp, b 4 Sep 1894. She married James Maertín Finney in Pike Co on 29 June 1911, and died on 2 July 1973. (B,68m)
 - 8. Meeky Hipp, b 22 Jul 1897 (B)

In 1870, Samuel and his family lived next door to Samuel's sister Mary Hipp and her husband Joseph A Baird. (B,3n,68qrs)

Often, this family was named Higgs with an S in census records. (B,3ijkn,68q)

Melbourne Maxine East [E1b4b1e1a3], daughter of Jack Baron East and Julia Bell Poole, was born 11 November 1955 at Battle Creek, Michigan, and lived there in 1980. (HE)

Melene Vera East [E1d1a3k], daughter of William Washington East and Mary Mack Phillips, was born 4 June 1908 at Toccopola, MS. In 1988 she lived at Memphis, TN. (NF)

Melinda East [E4c6c3g11], daughter of John Jehu East and Sarah Hawkins of Greene Co MO, was born in December 1838 in Lawrence Co IN. She married Thomas McSwain on 12 March 1857 in Polk Co. He was born in KY in June 1826 (age 40 in 1870), son of Thomas McSwain and Selena W Hall. They lived in Polk Co at first, then in Lewis Co in 1870 where he worked as a stone cutter, then in Green Co in 1880, then in 1900 they were at Aurora, Lawrence Co MO. Melinda and Thomas had nine children (she claimed eight in 1900), all except Belle were born in MO-

- a. William B McSwain, b Jan 1858
- b. Nancy C McSwain, b 17 Apr 1859

- c. Sarah C McSwain, b 1862
- d. Belle Cora McSwain, b Dec 1863
- e. Anna M McSwain, b Apr 1866
- f. Missouri McSwain, b 1868
- g. Irvin Winfrey McSwain, b 14 Feb 1874
- h. James Wesley McSwain, b 14 Feb 1874
- i. Howard Boon McSwain, b 21 Sep 1879 (W,MF,JG, 126k,41ns,736r, 42mn,749u)

Melinda Ann East [E1b4b1d6a4a], daughter of Ronnie Lee East and Shirley Ann Hayes, was born 1 August 1971 at Charleston, SC. (LE)

Melissa East [E4c5a1g6], daughter of Isaac W East and Margaret Smith, was born in 1830 at Meadville, Franklin Co MS. She married Lott Smith at Meadville, Franklin Co on 27 August 1850. He was born 4 June 1828 in MS and died 9 June 1882. They had twelve children, all born in MS-

- a. Everett M Smith, b 1851, married Mary A White in Claiborne Co on 18 February 1874 and in 1880 lived close to his parents in Copiah Co. Mary was born in 1853 in MS. They had three children by 1880, born in Copiah Co-
 - 1. Zachariah M Smith, b 1876 (37s)
 - 2. David C L Smith, b 1878 (37s)
 - 3. Sophronia M Smith, b 1879 (37s) (W,402m,37rs)
- b. Isaac C Smith, b 1853, married Lucy A _____ about 1874 and they lived close to his married siblings and parents in Copiah Co in 1880. Lucy was born in 1855 in MS. They had three children by 1880-
 - 1. Isaac B Smith, b 1875 (37s)
 - 2. Margaret M Smith, b 1878 (37s)
 - 3. Henry O Smith, b Sep 1879 (37s) (W,37rs)
- c. Lott P Smith, b 8 Apr 1854, married Martha M Weatherly in 1876 and they lived in Copiah Co close to his married siblings. Martha was born in MS in October 1857. They had nine children by 1900, with five still living-
 - 1. Mary M Smith, b 1877 (37s)
 - 2. Anna M Smith, b Oct 1879 (37s)
 - 3. Mark O Smith, b Aug 1882 (37u)
 - 4. Robert C Smith, b Feb 1886 (37u)
 - 5. Seth Smith, b Dec 1891 (37u) (W,37rsu)
- d. Ransom C Smith, b 1856, married Martha Louise _____ about 1877. She was born in AL in April 1962. In 1880 they lived two doors from his parents in Copiah Co, and next to Isaac William East [E4a3a1a7b2]. In 1900 Ransom and Martha lived in Claiborne Co where he was a merchant. They had a dozen children by 1900 with seven still living-
 - 1. Cosner D Smith, b 1878 in Copiah Co MS. (37s)
 - 2. child Smith, b & d 1880-1900 (402u)
 - 3. child Smith, b & d 1880-1900 (402u)
 - 4. Robert M Smith, b Nov 1884 (402u)
 - 5. Rufus C Smith, b Aug 1886 (402u)
 - 6. Eula L Smith, b May 1889 (402u)
 - 7. Byron Smith, b Sep 1891 (402u)
 - 8. Lillie Smith, b March 1893 (402u)
 - 9. child Smith, b & d 1880-1900 (402u)
 - 10. Anan Smith (son), b Feb 1897 (402u)
 - 11. child Smith, b & d 1880-1900 (402u)
 - 12. child Smith, b & d 1880-1900 (402u) (W,37s,402u)
- e. Melissa C Smith, b 1857 (W,37r)
- f. Sarah O Smith, b 1860, married a Mr Watson. (37rs)

- g. Margaret S Smith, b 1861 (37rs)
- h. Dicey A Smith, b 1864 (37rs)
- i. Robert P Smith, b 1866 (37rs)
- j. Babe East (son), b 1868, died by 1880. (37r)
- k. Catherine A Smith, b 1873 (37s)
- m. James E Smith, b 1873 (37s)

In 1880 they lived next door to Isaac William East [E4a3a1a7b2] in Copiah Co. (W,38kn, 37rs)

Melony Morrison "Maggie" East [E14a1d10], daughter of Joseph E East and Frances Nations, was born in August 1861 in Hempstead Co AR. She married James M Bennett in 1879 and they lived next door to her widowed mother at Albany in Nevada Co. James was born in AR in March 1856. In 1900 Maggie's now twice widowed mother was living with her and James in the Parker community. Maggie and James had at least four children, all born in Nevada Co AR, with just two still living in 1900-

- a. Jennie G Bennett, b Nov 1879 (62s)
- b. Charley A Bennett, b Jun 1883, lived in Nevada Co for years, and married Berta _____ about 1903. They lived next door to his parents in 1910. Berta was born in AR in 1885. They had two children by 1910-
 - 1. Carnie Bennett, b 1905 (62v)
 - 2. Idell Bennett, b 1908 (62v) (62uv)
- c. child Bennett, b 1880s (62uv)
- d. child Bennett, b 1880s (62uv) (M92,L,74q,62suv)

Melvin East [E4a2a3j8], son of John Leland Timberlake East and Catharina _____, was born in May 1860 in Fayette Co VA. (711q)

Melvin East [E4a3a6c7a], son of William A East and Sarah J Hunt, was born 8 September 1863 at Porter, Cass Co MI. He lived at Porter for at least 45 years and married twice. The first wife was Ellen _____, married in 1894. She had no children by 1900 and was born in December 1857. They lived at LaGrange. Melvin later married his second wife Laura M _____ in 1910 and they lived with his parents at Porter. She was born in MI in 1868; this was her first marriage. Melvin was a widower in 1930 and lived close to his brother Morton then. Melvin died on 10 October 1936 in Cass Co and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. He and Laura had two children by 1920, both born at Porter-

- 1. John William East, b 1910 (72w)
- 2. Eurette V East, b 1911 (72w)

Melvin's mother lived two doors away in 1920. (W,72rsuvwfc)

Merlin A East [E4c3b3e4e], son of John Thomas East and Maria Estelle Butler, was born 9 January 1877 at Castana, Monona Co IA, and died February 17 of the same year at Castana. He was buried in Kennebec Cemetery near Castana next to his grandfather John Haywood East. (M68, 1062c)

Michael East [E1d1a8c2a] is a son of Robert Boone East Jr and Rachael Shrick. (NF)

Michael Troy East [E4a3a6d1g14a6], son of Millard Cornelius East and Nellie Mae Chadwick, was born 1 July 1955 in Fresno Co CA. He married Patricia Vaughn in July 1977. They have a daughter-

- a. Alicia East, b 1 Jul 1978 (RR,748b)

Mickey East, born in 1801 in SC, married Jesse East in Jackson Co GA on 22 July 1824. Her line is continued under Jesse's biography. (M92)

Micky East [E19a7h], daughter of Amos East and Rachael Griffith, was born in 1849 in Randolph Co AL. She probably died by 1860. (47n, 243q)

Mila M East [E4c6c5d6e8], daughter of John S East and Nancy Jennie Lindsey, was born 5 September 1905 in KY. She married a Mr Bishop and married a Mr Owens. Mila died at Louisville on 27 October 1999. She lived in Jefferson Co most of her life. By each marriage, she had a son-

- a. Maurice T Bishop, b 26 Feb 1928 in Jefferson Co KY, and in 1930 the boy was living with his East grandparents in Warren Co. (134b, 506f)
- b. Robert L Owens, b 2 Jun 1934 in Jefferson Co. (134b) (Z,134bd, 113vbw)

Mildred East [E1b12p3], daughter of James Collins East and Roxie Elizabeth Cody, was born in 1912 in Red River Co TX. (198wf)

Mildred E East [E1b13h3], daughter of Edward Martin East and Minnie Mindwell Bassett, was born 16 October 1882 at Snowflake, Navajo, AZ. (W,310s,279u)

Mildred L East [E4a3a6d1g18a], daughter of Cleo Columbus East and Ruth Viola Hampton, was born 9 September 1919 at Alicia, AR. She married Lester Eugene Beckett at Blytheville on 2 October 1937. He was born 29 December 1918 in AR, and was living at Madera, CA when he died on 21 March 1996. In 1940 Mildred and Lester lived with her parents at Little River, AR. Mildred was a boarding house manager. She died on 21 May 1990. Mildred and Lester had four children-

1. Henry Beckett, b 27 Aug 1939 (60x)
2. Lloyd Ernest Beckett, b 4 Mar 1944
3. Barbara Eugenia Beckett, b 4 Jul 1947
4. Neva Rae Beckett, b 30 Sep 1948 (RR,Z,59w.496f,60x)

Mildred J East [E4a2a3e2], daughter of Thomas C East and Matilda Watson, was born 5 April 1840 at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co VA. She married Shemei H Watson on 15 November 1866 in Pittsylvania Co. He lived three doors from Mildred in 1860. Shem was born 10 March 1840 in Pittsylvania Co VA, son of Shemei Watson and Mary Farthing. Shem and Mildred lived at Callands, Pittsylvania Co in 1880 and at Chatham in 1900. Mildred died in 1915. They had six children by 1880 and nine by 1900 with just two still living; all were born in Pittsylvania Co VA-

- a. Christina Ida Watson, b Nov 1868, married Nathan Riddle Jr about 1886 and was widowed in the late 1890s. Nathan was born in Pittsylvania Co in 1862, son of Nathan Riddle and Permelia Motley. His parents died in the 1860s and Nathan Jr then lived with his older brother Edward J Riddle.

In 1900 Ida and her five Riddle sons lived with her parents. Christina Ida married again about 1901 to Simon Hoover and they lived at Davis, Tucker Co WV. Simon was born in PA in 1864 and worked for the railroad in construction. With Simon, Ida had two more children; she had six children with Nathan. All the Riddle children were born in VA and the Hoover children in WV-

1. Robert Leonard Riddle, b 25 Dec 1886 at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co VA. In June 1917 he lived at Ocean City, Worcester Co MD, was a clergyman for the Presbyterian church, and was married. In 1920 Robert lived at Baltimore, MD. His wife was Bessie Straughn, born in MD on 24 July 1897. At age 55 Robert registered for ministerial service for WW2 on 25 April 1942; at that time he lived at Baltimore. Bessie died at Jacksonville, FL on 24 October 1988. Robert and Bessie had a daughter born at Baltimore-

- a. Thelma Riddle, b Apr 1919 (688w) (M,FLd,27u,688w)

2. Jesse Hale Riddle, b 20 Oct 1888 at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co VA, was a student at a graduate college in Princeton, NJ in June 1917. He was not married, and had lost his right leg; hence, he was not eligible for the WW1 draft. Jesse lived in New York City in 1930, and when he returned from a trip to Cherbourg, France on 17 July 1937 his home was on Central Park West. The ocean liner was the *Europa*. Jesse was a bank economist. He had married Mary S _____ about 1920, but had no children in 1930. Mary was from TN, born in 1892. Apparently Jesse and Mary were well off; they had a servant and their apartment rent in 1930 was \$300 per month, three to six times what his neighbors paid. Jesse died in New York City in April 1978 and lived in lower Manhattan then. (*His home ZIP code was 10010.*) (231Rf, M,Z,27u)
3. Walter Riddle, b 27 Nov 1891 in Pittsylvania Co VA. In June 1917 his wife Jess lived at Morgantown, WV, Walter was about to enter Officer's Candidate School. He was then a soldier at Ft Benjamin at Harrison, IN. In 1930 Walter and his family lived at Elkins, Randolph Co WV where he was the school superintendant. He had married Gladys M _____ about 1914. She was born in OH of WV parents in 1892. In April 1942 he lived at Morgantown, WV and worked for the Board of Education. They had two sons-
 - a. Walter M Riddle, b 1919 in VA. (689f)
 - b. Robert W Riddle, b Dec 1925 in WV. (689f) (M,27u, 689f)
4. Hugh D Riddle, b 29 Aug 1893 at Burkeville, Nottoway Co VA. In June 1917 he was a student at Morgantown, WV at the University of West Virginia, and belonged to the cadet Corp. Hugh married and in April 1930 he was (recently?) divorced, living at the Y.M.C.A. at Pittsburgh, PA, and was a bank clerk. (M,27u,690f)
5. Nathan Gilbert Riddle, b 20 Mar 1895 in Nottoway Co VA. In June 1917 he was a student at Rice Institute, Houston TX, and was single. *Rice Institute later became Rice University.* (M,27u)
6. child Riddle, b & d 1886-1900, probably in Nottoway Co VA since brothers Hugh and Nathan were born there. (M,27u)
7. Nora Hoover, b 1902, married Brooks Rice about 1923 and in 1930 she was living with her parents, with her four children, but without a husband. All children were born in WV, probably at Davis, Tucker Co-
 - a. Richard Lee Rice, b 24 Jun 1924, lived at Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV in 2005. He had married and had children. (691f,692P)
 - b. John Brooks Rice, b Nov 1925 (691f)
 - c. Joseph Simon Rice, b Apr 1927 (691f)
 - d. William Hoover Rice, b Dec 1928 (691f) (W,691wf)
8. Sherman Hoover, b 2 Mar 1905, had not married by early 1930. He died in February 1980 at Davis, Tucker Co. (Z,691wf)

Nathan Riddle (Sr) and Permelia Motley married in Pittsylvania Co on 17 November 1845. (27mqrsu,691w)

- b. John Watson, b 1870, died between 1880 and 1900. (27su)
- c. George Watson, b 1873, died between 1880 and 1900. (27su)
- d. Joab Watson, b 1875, was named after his father's older brother. Young Joab died between 1880 and 1900. (27nqsu)
- e. Matilda Watson, b 1877, died between 1880 and 1900. (27su)
- f. Mary Watson, b 1879, died between 1880 and 1900. (27su)
- g. Paul J Watson, b 18 Apr 1883, lived at Whittles, Pittsylvania Co VA in September 1918 when he registered for the draft, and named Mrs Jennie Watson as his closest relative. This was probably Paul's wife. In 1920 Paul and his wife Martha J Moffitt were living at Chatham. She was born in 1884 in VA. Paul died 30 May 1975 at Chatham. They had six children by 1930-
 1. Tom Watson, b 1906 (27w)
 2. Lucy Watson, b 1909 (27w)

3. Carrie N Watson, b 1911, married a Mr Wasem and died at Berlin Heights, OH in September 1999. (W,27wf)
4. Irene Elizabeth Watson, b 1913 (27wf)
5. Mildred Watson, b 1915 (27wf)
6. Hugh D Watson, b 1917 (27wf)

Living next door in 1920 was Livia T East, age 70, and born in VA. She was married, but her husband didn't live with her. (M,W,Z,27uwf)

The area where Shem and Mildred both grew up had many Watson families; it is likely that Mildred married her Watson cousin. In 1880 Mildred's widowed mother lived with her and Shem. (L,MV, 27nqsu)

Mildred M East [E1d1a5b1], daughter of Dossie L East and Myrtle Perkins, was born 17 October 1919 at Lafayette Springs, MS. She married _____ Clements. Mildred died 6 February 1984 in Toccopola, MS and is buried in Shiloh Baptist Cemetery in Lafayette Co. She had two children-

1. Pat Clements
2. Marlene Clements (NF,488w,495f)

Mildred P East [E1b4h2a], daughter of Charles Hardin East and Janie Sloan, was born 25 September 1890 in Hardin Co TN, and was two months old when she died on 28 November 1890. Mildred is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. (M77, CE,9c)

Mildridge J East [E19a3e3h], son of Joseph Kenyon East and Celestia L Hodnett, was born 11 March 1906 in Clay Co AL, died 25 October 1992 at Atlanta, Fulton Co GA. He married Clessie Clark after April 1930. She was born 7 March 1912, and died in August 1993 at Atlanta, Fulton Co GA. They had a daughter-

1. Catherine East, b 30 Nov 1932, married Joe Powell. (CS) (CS,Z, 257vwf)

Milford M East [E4c5a2a11], son of Josiah East and Nancy _____ of Copiah Co MS, was born in 1844 in Copiah Co. (37n)

Millard Cornelius East [E4a3a6d1g14a], son of Harvey Bea East and Kathryn Mae Slayton, was born 28 July 1922 in AR. In the 1930s he lived at Big Creek, Craighead Co. He enlisted in the US Army at Little Rock on 23 October 1942. After the war, Millard married Nellie Mae Chadwick on 12 August 1947 and they lived in Sanger, CA in 1978. Nellie was born 11 January 1930. Millard died 21 March 2001 and was buried in San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery at Santa Nella Village, Merced Co CA. He lived at Auberry, Fresno Co when he died. They had seven children-

1. Sherry Ann East, b 15 May 1948
2. John Harvey East, b 20 Jun 1949
3. Nita Novelle East, b 2 Sep 1951
4. Linda Faye East, b 4 May 1952
5. James Henry East, b 14 Apr 1954
6. Michael Troy East, b 1 Jul 1955
7. Patricia Diane East, b 10 Oct 1957 (RR,M,Z,60f,33x, 748b,1068c)

Milley East [E1e], daughter of John East and Frances Harston of Pittsylvania Co VA, was born in the 1770s in Pittsylvania Co or in Henry Co VA (Henry Co was formed from Pittsylvania Co in 1776). She married John Mattox before 1800, for in that year John & Milley Mattox and William East testified in court in Henry Co. Also, in an 11 October 1814 court record Milley's mother Frances, and heirs Joel Pace, John Mattox, Joseph East, David Rea and Thomas East were named in matters concerning the division of the estate of the late John East (Book 2, Pages 67, 109, 236, 259). Since John Mattox, David Rea and Joel Pace were named as heirs,

this established that they were spouses of the daughters of John and Frances. If Milley and John had any children, it is not known. (M92,RC)

Millie East [E1b13k7], daughter of Thomas Nathaniel East and Ada Johnson, was born 19 October 1904 at Pima, AZ. On 28 November 1921 she married Eleck Leon Kelley about 1922 and in 1968 were living at Safford. He was an auto mechanic and was born at Pima, AZ on 2 November 1895. His parents were William B Kelley and Lucy _____. Elick and Minnie had at least two children, both born in AZ-

- a. Carmen Kelley, b 1923 (311f)
- b. Ruf Kelley, b 9 Mar 1925 at Safford, Graham Co. (311bf) (NL,EP,M, 311b)

Millie C East [E23b7], daughter of Thomas H East and Mary Catherine Jourdan, was born in 1866 in Cumberland Co, or Roane Co TN near Rockwood. She married James R Coleman on 21 November 1891 in Roane Co and they lived at Rockford. He was a house carpenter, born in 1867 in SC. Millie apparently died at the birth of her first child, and James married Millie's sister Susan Emma East [E23b6]. Millie and James had a daughter-

1. Grace G Coleman, b Sep 1892 (19u) (19rsumv)

Millie Mae East [E14a4d3i], son of Jesse Houze East and Virginia O Burnett, was born in 1914 in Walton Co GA. (466w)

Milly East [E14a6], daughter of Joseph East and Milly ____, was born about 1798 in northeast GA. She married John Parker on 18 January 1814 in Clarke Co GA. Mars Hill Baptist Church records in Jackson Co GA (later was in Clarke Co and is now in Oconee Co GA because of county boundary line changes), show that she was dismissed by letter on 16 April 1814 because she had recently married John Parker (Jr) and would be living in Hancock Co, just south of Greene Co. This John Parker (Jr) was a son of John Parker and wife Patience of Edgecombe Co NC and later of Hancock Co and Greene Co GA. John, husband of Milly, died in early 1835 in Hancock Co, and afterwards Milly lived with her son Martin. John's estate records named six children; Benjamin F Latimer was appointed the guardian to manage the property of five children listed below, while John L Par was appointed to be manager of the property of John and Milly's daughter Rachel. Therefore, all six children were minors (under age 21) in early 1837.

In the 1850 census of Hancock Co, five of the six children were living together, and their ages ranged from 30 to 16. This made the eldest born in 1820, six years after Milly's marriage to John Parker, which is not likely. Therefore, the one missing child in the 1850 home, William, must have been the first born, and born before 1820. The six children were-

- a. William Hawar Parker, b 15 Dec 1819
- b. Rachel Parker, b 1823
- c. Joseph East Parker, b 5 Feb 1824
- d. Martin O Parker, b 1828
- e. Matthew Parker. b 1830
- f. Elizabeth Parker, b 1834

To help keep the two John Parker's straight, Milly's husband was one of five children of John and Patience Parker: John Parker Jr who married Milly East above, Elizabeth Parker, Mary Parker, and Charlotte Parker. The last two daughters were minors in 1800. In 1820 widow Patience Parker was in Greene Co in 1820 when she won the state land lottery for Lot 76, Sec. 6, Habersham Co GA. John Parker, husband of Patience, was a son of John Parker and Mary _____. John and Patience lived in Edgecombe Co NC in the late 18th Century, and after selling his land there between 1784 and 1790, moved of Greene Co GA. (PW)

Milly East [E4a2a3j1], daughter of John Leland Timberlake East and Catharina ____, was born in 1843 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She married or died by 1860. (27n)

Milton East [E4c6c5g1], son of Stephen East, was born in 1825 in Ripley Co IN. About 1846 he married his first cousin Martha Ellen Storms [E4c6c5e7] and died by 1850. She was born 23 June 1829 in Ripley Co IN, daughter of Eleanor East and Conrad Storms. After Milton died, Martha married Jacob Starr on 24 December 1857 Milton and Martha's son was then raised by Milton's father and step-mother-

- a. Salathiel East, b 14 Jun 1847

See the Martha Ellen Storms [E4c6c5e7] biography. (W,126qs)

Milton East [E4a2a3j2], son of John Leland Timberlake East and Catharina _____, was born 14 February 1845 in Pittsylvania Co VA (age 53 in 1900) but grew up in WV. He served along with his father in the 7th West Virginia Cavalry, Company L on the Union side in the Civil War. Milton married Malissa Morris on 8 June 1865 at Guyandotte, Cabell Co WV. She was born in Lawrence Co OH on 25 November 1846 and died 12 December 1911 at Trinidad, CO. Milton died at Trinidad on 19 April 1927. They were buried together in Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad. They had eleven children with eight still living in 1900; the first six were born in VA and the rest in Lawrence Co OH-

- a. William A East, b 25 Nov 1866
- b. Edward C East, b 8 Dec 1868
- c. Herbert East, b 8 Jun 1871
- d. Thomas Delbert East, b 8 Dec 1873
- e. Frank East, b 14 May 1876
- f. Elmer Elsworth East, b 8 Jul 1877
- g. Samuel Jennings East, b 7 Apr 1880
- h. Eleanor East, b 9 Jun 1883
- i. John Logan East, b 6 Nov 1885
- j. child East, b & d 1866-1900 (716u)
- k. child East, b & d 1866-1900 (716u)

Many of Milton's older East relatives from Pittsylvania Co VA moved to southern OH beginning in 1810. (W,M, 27n,711q,1130m,715s,716uv)

Milton East [E1b13h7], son of Edward Martin East and Minnie Mindwell Bassett, was born in 26 February 1889 at Pima, AZ, lived in Salt Lake City in the 1910s, and was a salesman. He married Eunice _____ about 1910, probably in Salt Lake City, UT. They moved to Oakland, CA by 1920. Eunice was born in UT about 1889. Milton died at Los Angeles on 13 September 1948. What happened to Eunice is not known. They had a daughter-

- a. Marguerite East, b 1911 in CA. (93w) (M,CAd,310s,279uv,93w)

Milton MacDougal "Mack" East [E4a3a6d4b], son of Robert Allen East and Charlotte B Mitchell, was born 14 February 1846 in Tishomingo Co MS (born in TN per 1920 census). About 1855 he moved to Lawrence Co AR with his step-mother and his father. Milton gave his father's birth place as VA in the 1910 and 1920 census. Milton served in the Confederacy from 1861 to 1865, joining in Lawrence Co AR, and applied for a veteran's pension (#20025). In August 1870 Milton married Margaret E Hendrix, probably in Lawrence Co, and they were living at Smithville in 1870. He was a minister of the gospel and was a farmer. Margaret was born in TN on 11 February 1844; she died on 9 February 1897 and was buried in Holobaugh Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Milton then married Mrs Mary Davis on 25 May 1899, and when she died he married Clara Catherine "Kate" Ketner, a widow, on 26 December 1901. She was born about 1873. Apparently she also died, because in 1920 his wife was Mrs Sophia B (Hughes) Bilbrey, born in TN in 1851. In 1920 they lived in Black Rock Twp where Mack was a farmer. He died in AR on 23 July 1923. His children were-

- 1. Charlotte East, b 1872
- 2. Thomas Bolivar East, b Dec 1872
- 3. Samuel R East, b 1875

4. Fannie East, b Sep 1877
5. Robert A East, b Feb 1881
6. Myrtle East, b Dec 1886
7. Maggie L East, b 1904 (59vw)
8. Thomas East Jr, b 1905 (59vw)

Kate had been married to a Mr _____ Mahay prior to her marriage with Milton, and from that marriage had a daughter named Sarah Mahay, born in AR in 1897. Kate, Margaret E Hendrix, and Sophia Hughes all were named as Milton's wives on his military pension papers. (M92, JA,JW, W,34n,59qrsuvwc)

Minerva East [E4a3a6d9d], daughter of Armstrong East and Sarah E Tharp, was born 14 August 1879 in Cass Co MI. She probably died before 1880. (W)

Minerva A East [E4a3a1a11b], daughter of Joel East and Catharine Lofton, was born 11 September 1835 in Copiah Co MS. She died 1 June 1844 "aged 8 Yrs, 20 Dys" and is buried in Friendship Cemetery in Lincoln Co. (M92,37kn,39c)

Minerva C East [E19a3h], daughter of Benjamin East and Margaret Gregg, was born in 1840 at Goldville, Tallapoosa Co AL. She married William Jackson Amason in 1861 in Clay Co. He was born 18 June 1835 at Knoxville, Crawford Co GA, son of Thomas Amason and Lucinda Whittington. William was in the 25th Alabama, Regiment F. He died 19 December 1933 at Lineville. In 1870 they lived next door to her parents in Clay Co and he was then a farmer; in 1880 he was a blacksmith, still in Clay Co. Minerva died in 1881 and was buried at Cragford, Clay Co, as was William years later. In 1900 William and his children who were still at home lived at Lineville in Clay Co; William had gone back to being a farmer. He and Minerva had eight children, all born in AL, probably in Clay Co-

1. Estelle Amason, b abt 1863
2. Almedia Reison Amason, b 11 Apr 1866
3. Walter Amason, b abt 1868
4. James Leroy Amason, b 10 Aug 1871
5. Tamah E Amason, b 1873
6. Joseph Josiah Amason, b 27 Oct 1876
7. John Edgar Amason, b 4 Sep 1879
8. Alonzo Jackson Amason, b 4 Dec 1880

Living with William J Amason in 1900 were daughter-on-law Nora _____, just recently married; and grandson James Ezra Amason. James Ezra Amason was a son of James (he was shown to be single in 1880, not widowed). (CS,DA, 258k,243n, 47q,257rsu)

Minnie East [E4c6c3a10i], daughter of Joseph East and Mary J King, was born in 1877 in Garrard Co KY. (359s)

Minnie East [E4c6c3a6d11], daughter of Owen East and Lucy L Galey, was born in 1904 in Madison Co KY. She was probably the Minnie Frances East, born 25 December 1904, and who married a Mr Moore. That Minnie Frances died 28 June 1993 at Lancaster and was buried in Lancaster Cemetery. There are birth records in Garrard Co for four children whose mother was Minnie East, dating between 1931 and 1945. There was a grave near Minnie Frances for a Theodore Moore, born 14 September 1904 and died 12 July 1993. (There are only four Moore graves in this cemetery.) (359vwbc)

Minnie Dell East [E4c3b4f2e], daughter of William Anderson East and Mary Margaret Morris, was born 12 November 1870 in Greene Co IN. When she was five years old her family moved to IA. Minnie married Ulysses S Grant Kent at Webster City, Hamilton Co IA on 22 - February 1892. Grant was born 8 September 1869 in Webster Co IA, son of George F Kent

(1833 NY) and Margaret Groves (1846 VA), and was a brother to Anna Kent who married Minnie's brother William Riley East. Ulysses, in 1900, was a grain buyer and lived at Clear Lake, Hamilton Co. They owned and operated a farm just north of the East farm near Stanhope. Grant was a butcher in Stanhope and sat on the school board for many years. They died a week apart, Minnie on 5 May 1949 and Grant on 22 April 1949. Both were buried in Lawn Hill Cemetery. Minnie and Grant lived next door to her brother William in 1930 at Hamilton. They had five children; just three were still alive in 1910-

1. Lloyd Kent, died at age three months, before the summer of 1900. (BB,1122uv)
2. Leona Ruth Kent, b 28 Jun 1894. She married Clyde H Buechler on 18 October 1916 at Boone, Boone Co IA. He was born at Boone on 29 July 1894, son of George O Buechler and Minnie Coe, and died 21 June 1952. He was was buried in Linwood Park Cemetery at Boone next to Leona. She died 14 November 1942 at Boone, IA. They lived at Boone in 1920, then were at Kamron, Hamilton Co in 1930. They had four by 1930, all in IA-
 - a. Gwendolyn Buechler, b 1918, married in 1942 to La Verne Erickson. He was born in 1912 and died in 1961. They had two children-
 1. Kent Erickson, b 1942 (BB)
 2. Kim Erickson, b 1951 (BB) (BB,1368w,1122f)
 - b. Loren Buechler, b 1919. He married Jean Asche in 1951. (BB,1368w,1122f)
 - c. Darrell Buechler, b 1923. He married Joann Blooser in 1948. (BB) (1122f)
 - d. Lila Lee Buechler, b May 1929. She married Lloyd LeRoy in 1971. (BB,1122f) (BB,1122uvf, 1368mwc)
3. Eva Madge Kent, b Mar 1897, died in 1907 at the age of 10. She was buried in Lawn Hill Cemetery at Stanhope. (BB,1122ucv)
4. Audley Leon "Al" Kent, b 27 Sep 1899. He went to telegrapher school at Des Moines and was a teletype operator for the Chicago Northwestern Railroad at Onawa, Monona Co in 1930; he was still single then. He married Winnie Olson at Des Moines on 22 September 1934. She was born 4 September 1908, daughter of Orville Olson and Julia Seksae of Fort Dodge, IA. In 1943 the family moved to Ankeny, IA. Al was station manager and telegrapher there. The Kents resided in Ankeny until after Al retired about 1960 and they moved to West Palm Beach, FL where Winnie died on 10 April 1973. Al remained in Florida for one year and then moved to Milwaukee to stay with his daughter Barbara until his death on 1 July 1977. They had two daughters-
 - a. Mary Jo Kent, b 29 Apr 1935 at Fort Dodge, IA. She married Glenn B Miller II on 12 August 1956 at Des Moines, IA. Glenn was born 9 December 1934 at Des Moines, son of Glenn B Miller and Thelma Heines. Mary Jo died 15 May 2009 at Minneapolis, MN. Glenn died on 29 December 2009 at Minneapolis. They had three children, all at Des Moines IA-
 1. Sandra Lynn Miller, b 1 Aug 1957 (BB)
 2. Laura Ann Miller, b 15 Oct 1958 (BB)
 3. Glenn B Miller III, b 27 Feb 1960 (BB)*The above three children all have children.* (BB,Z)
 - b. Barbara Kent, b 27 Jun 1936 at Fort Dodge, IA. She married Lawrence Myron Benton on 19 December 1964 at Milwaukee, WI. He was born 12 September 1930 at Des Moines, IA, son of Lawrence Morton Benton (1905 IA) and Elizabeth June Powell (1912 IA), and died 9 October 2000 at Milwaukee. He was buried in Southern Wisconsin Veterans Memorial Cemetery at Union Grove, Racine Co WI They had two children, both at Milwaukee, WI-
 1. Steven Duane Benton, b 15 Apr 1966 (BB)
 2. David Gary Benton, b 9 Jan 1970 (BB)*The above two children have children of their own.* (BB) (BB,M,FLd, 1122uvw,IAv, 1062f,719c)
5. Lila Dell Kent, b 26 Jan 1906 in Hamilton Co IA. In 1930 she was a school teacher at Lost Grove, Webster Co IA, and had not yet married. She later married Marion Willard Hen-

drickson on 12 August 1942 and lived at Jewell, IA. Her husband was a stock farmer. Lila died at Phoenix, AZ on 26 February 1966 (their winter home was at Phoenix). Marion was born 22 January 1901 in Hamilton Co IA, son of Lars L Hendrickson (1855 Norway) and Lena Carson (1860 IL), and died in February 1983 at Webster City, Hamilton Co IA. They were buried together in Lawn Hill Cemetery at Stanhope, Hamilton Co. They did not have children. (BB,Z,W,IAv, 1122vwc, 1361f,659m) (1122smvfc, ILs)

Minnie E East [E19a2d2f], daughter of Robert Warren Nicholson East and Julia Hooper, was born 17 December 1902 (age 25 in 1930) in Limestone Co TX. She lived with her East grandparent in 1910, which was about eight doors from her father's home. She married James C Peters on 3 February 1921 at Coolidge, Limestone Co and they lived in Limestone Co. Jim was born in AR in 1890. Their six children were all born in Limestone Co-

1. Julian Clyde Peters, b 25 Feb 1922 at Coolidge, died 12 November 1934 at McLennan, Wise Co. (W,TXb,255f)
2. Billy James Peters, b 1924, married Gladys Joy Schulte about 1944. She was born in 1925. They had five children, all born in TX-
 - a. Betty Ann Peters, b 1 Jul 1945 in Hill Co. (TXb)
 - b. Nancy Joyce Peters, b 23 Mar 1947 in Hill Co. (TXb)
 - c. Nellie Joy Peters, b 30 Mar 1948 in Hill Co. (TXb)
 - d. James Harold Peters, b 19 Apr 1952 in Limestone Co. (TXb)
 - e. Billy Don Peters, b 21 Sep 1956 in Smith Co. (TXb) (W,255f)
3. Mary Beatrice Peters, b Apr 1926, married Clifford Leroy Fitzgerald about 1948 and they lived at Dallas. They had three daughters, born at Dallas-
 - a. Janet Lee Fitzgerald, b 4 Jul 1950 (TXb)
 - b. Deborah Lynn Fitzgerald, b 27 Jun 1954 (TXb)
 - c. Pamela Sue Fitzgerald, b 5 Dec 1959 (TXb) (W,255f)
4. Johnny Joe Peters, b Jun 1928, married Mary Ann Goolsby about 1956 and they had two children, both born in Harris Co TX-
 - a. Mary Susan Peters, b 22 Jan 1958 (TXb)
 - b. James Calvin Peters, b 8 Dec 1960 (TXb) (W,255f)
5. Bobbie Joyce Peters, b 3 Aug 1932, married George Franklin Benson about 1953 and had five children, all born in Smith Co TX-
 - a. Sharron Ruth Benson, b 14 Apr 1954 (TXb)
 - b. Jerry Doyle Benson, b 1 Feb 1957 (TXb)
 - c. Nita Carol Benson, b 6 Sep 1961 (TXb)
 - d. George Robert Benson, b 30 Oct 1967 (TXb)
 - e. Brenda Gail Benson, b 13 Sep 1969 (TXb) (W,TXb)
6. Roy Virgil Peters, b 28 Sep 1934, married Emogene Scruggs. She was born 25 May 1924 at Shidler, OK and died 6 June 1989 at Tyler, Smith Co TX. They had two children, both born in Smith Co-
 - a. Roy Dean Peters, b 28 Dec 1963 (TXb)
 - b. Kimberly Kay Peters, b 1 Feb 1966 (TXb) (W,TXb) (W,TXb, 255vf)

Minnie Elizabeth East [E14d1i8], daughter of Archibald East and Nancy Colter, was born in 1869 in Washington Co IL. (W,218rs)

Minnie Euzella East [E19e1c5], daughter of Daniel Webster East and Margaret Lodema Bass, was born 7 October 1888 in AL, and died 22 August 1889 in AL, probably in Jefferson Co. (W)

Minnie Idora East [E19a3e1c], daughter of Henry Buchanan East and Mary A Missouri Bean, was born 13 November 1885 in Randolph Co AL, married William Henry Foster in Clay Co on 9 March 1905. He was born 1 February 1876 in AL and died 11 October 1957. Idora died

6 January 1956. They at first lived in Randolph Co but by September 1918 were living at Lineville, Clay Co. Henry was a farmer and a mule dealer. They had three children by 1920, and four by 1930, all born in AL; none of the children had married by April 1930-

1. Henry Grady Foster, b 19 Mar 1906 in Randolph Co, died 13 April 1976 and was buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery, Randolph Co. He was a private in the US Army in WW2. (CS,47v, 257wf)
2. Minnie Foster, b Mar 1910 in Randolph Co, married Johnnie Griffin. He was born 1 May 1910 and died 27 June 1989. (CS,47v,257wf)
3. Albert Foster, b 1912, married Mary _____. (CS,257wf)
4. Greenberry Foster, b 1921 at Lineville, Clay Co AL, married Doris Cowan. (CS,257f) (CS,M,257um)

Minnie L East [E19a8e6], daughter of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born 3 January 1889 in Tallapoosa Co AL, died 30 November 1890 in Tallapoosa Co and is buried there in Lebanon Cemetery. (CS,258v)

Minnie Mae East [E4c6c5k7e], daughter of James East and Rhoda G Searcy, was born 19 June 1882 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. She died 5 December 1953 in Crawford Co. Minnie married Charles Harvey in Crawford Co on 28 July 1910. Charles was born in Crawford Co on 2 November 1873, son of Thomas Harvey and Emily Ellis, and died 29 May 1969 in Crawford Co. They had a daughter-

1. Lavaughn Harvey, b 14 Nov 1913, died 28 October 1996. She married Nopel Nicholas "Nope" Coleman on 1 February 1934 at English. He was born in Crawford Co on 12 September 1909, son of Rufus Alva Coleman and Mary J Myers, and died in 1990 in Crawford Co. He was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. They had three children; one was Alma Sue Coleman who was born and died 3 November 1943 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. (W,625uvc)

Miranda E East [E4c5c6c], daughter of Daniel East and Sarah Carraway of Caldwell Co KY, was born in 1844 at Cadiz, Trigg Co KY. She married John H Anderson on 7 December 1860 and they lived in Marshall Co (the county just west of Trigg Co) in 1970. In 1880 they were at Williams Mill, Caldwell Co. John was born in KY in 1837. They had six children by 1880, all born in KY-

1. Elihu J Anderson, b 1862, died 17 February 1938. (W,673r,538s)
2. William D Anderson, b 1865 (673r,538s)
3. L Coleman Anderson, b Apr 1867, grew up in western KY and married Mary G _____ in 1889 and they lived at Murray, Calloway Co in 1900. Mary was born in Sep 1872 in KY. They had six children by 1900-
 - a. child Anderson, b & d 1890-1900 (559u)
 - b. Harvey Leo Anderson, b 20 Aug 1892 in Calloway Co, was married and had a child by June 1917. (M,559u)
 - c. Effie Anderson, b Aug 1895 (559u)
 - d. Edith Anderson, b Aug 1895 (559u)
 - e. child Anderson, b & d 1890-1900 (559u)
 - f. Rupert Galen Anderson, b 8 May 1899, named his father living at Murray as his nearest relative when he registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918. (M,559u) (673r,538s,559u)
4. Pinkney H Anderson, b Sep 1869 (673r,538s)
5. S E Anderson (dau), b 1874 (538s)
6. James Balous Anderson, b 1 Oct 1878. He married Diannah "Anna" Lee in 1904 and they lived at Almo, Calloway Co in by September 1918. In 1900 James was a boarder in Anna's mother's home, and not yet married. In 1910 they lived with Anna's mother at Murray after they married. In 1920 Anna's mother lived with them at Murray. Anna was born 27 August

1877 at Murray, Calloway Co KY, daughter of Levy B Lee and Mary Ann Wade, and died 28 February 1974 at Murray. James died in Calloway Co on 30 November 1924. He and Anna had six children-

- a. Vakly Anderson (son), b 1905, probably died by the end of 1919. (559v)
- b. Lee William Anderson, b 1907 (559vw)
- c. Rufus Holden Anderson, b May 1909 (559vw)
- d. Fred E Anderson, b 1913 (559w)
- e. Pauline N Anderson, b Apr 1918 (559w)
- f. James Burrow Anderson, b 7 Apr 1921 (W) (M,W,538s,559vw)
7. Robert Hayden Anderson, b 10 Apr 1881, may have been a son. He was a house carpenter and lived at Murray in in September 1918. His wife may have been Mary _____. (M)
8. Ulyssus Daniel Anderson, b 23 Apr 1889, may have been a son. He lived at Murray in in June 1917 and claimed a mother and sister as dependents in June 1917, but did not give their names. (M) (M92, MV,538ns,673r)

Missouri East [E19a3e2], daughter of Zealous Ray East and Abrilla Waits, was born in 1859 in Randolph Co AL. She was not found after 1880. (47qrs)

Missouri Ann East [E19a3i], daughter of Benjamin East and Margaret Gregg, was born 25 December 1844 in Talladega Co AL. She married William Harrison Thompson on 17 September 1868 in AL, and died 26 June 1932 in Dooly Co GA; she was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dooly Co. William was born 10 December 1849 in Fayette Co GA, and died 1 December 1932 in Lawrence Co TN, probably at his son John's house where he and Missouri were living in 1930. He was buried in Union Hill Cemetery, Lawrence Co TN. They had six children-

1. William Marion Thompson, b 9 Nov 1869
2. Mahala Abrilla Thompson, b 8 Jan 1872
3. Elijah Tidmore Thompson, b 15 Sep 1874
4. Thomas Benjamin Thompson, b 11 Apr 1877
5. James Monroe Thompson, b 3 Dec 1879
6. John Henry Thompson, b 12 Aug 1882 (CS,243n,47q22f)

Mitchell Douglas East [E19a8j3], son of Christopher Columbus East and Louisania Josephine Fuller, was born 25 November 1894 at Easton, AL, and married Dixie B Rotten in 1919. They lived next door to his parents in 1920 and in 1930. She was born in 1896 in AL, and died in 1954. Mitchell died in 1951. Both are buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co. They had four children, all born in AL-

- a. Annie Laura East, b Dec 1919, married Robert Campbell Musick and had a son. (CS,258wf)
- b. Lou Alice "Ludie" East, b 17 Apr 1922, married James Bruce Allen in 1942. and had two children. (CS,258f)
- c. Belmont D East, b 5 June 1924, married Lucille Patton in Tallapoosa Co in 1944. She was born 11 March 1923. They had six children. (CS, 258f)
- d. Lafayette L East, b Feb 1930, married _____ Harris, had two children, and then married _____ Taylor. (CS,258f) (CS,M, 258vwf)

Mitchell H East [E19a2a11], son of Benjamin Franklin East and Susan Jane Duke, was born in December 1882 in Randolph Co AL, and was still single in 1910, living with his parents. He worked in a cotton mill. (253uv)

Monita "Neta" East [E1b13k6], daughter of Thomas Nathaniel East and Ada Johnson, was born 14 November 1901 at Pima, AZ. She married Otto Miller Marshall on 11 June 1920, and was living at North Thatcher, Graham Co AZ in 1930. Otto was born 16 June 1902 at Pima,

AZ, son of Sheriff Steele Marshall (1864-1938) and Luella Miller (1871-1961) (both from UT), and died at Riverside, CA on 19 March 1975. He was buried in Pima Cemetery. Neta died in San Joaquin Co CA on 23 December 1995, but lived at Fremont, Alameda Co when she died. She was taken back to Pima for burial next to Otto. They had two sons, both born at Pima, AZ-

- a. John Marland Marshall, b 30 Mar 1921, died at Mesa, Maricopa Co in September 1984. (AZb,Z,311f)
- b. Kent Steel Marshall, b 22 Oct 1925, died at Riverside, CA on 1 June 1995. (AZb,CAd,311f) (NL,EP,Z,AZb,CAd,311fc)

Monica Louise East [E1b4b1d6e1], daughter of Laton Montague East and Cynthia Louise Strom, was born 30 March 1962 at Chico, CA. (LE)

Monroe East [E4c6c3a7], son of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storms, was born in Garrard Co KY in August 1820, and was a farmer in Marion Co AR in 1850 and in 1860. He was actually Robert Monroe East, but used his middle name. He had married Harriet Jane Felkins on 11 July 1848 in Garrard Co. She was born in KY in August 1830, daughter of William Felkins and Jane Williams. Monroe and Jane had a girl born in Madison Co AR in 1849, just three counties to the west from Marion Co. By 1860 the daughter of her age had a different name; probably the first daughter was named by a lazy census taker in 1850. In 1870 this family was living at Kings Prairie Twp, Barry Co MO (two counties north of Madison Co AR where they lived in 1850), and their neighbor two doors away was his nephew Josiah Bolton [E4c6c3a8c]. In 1880 they lived in Denton Co TX, and in 1900 Monroe and Jane were found at Childress, Childress Co TX, and had been married for 51 years. They died there in the 1900s, and had nine children, with four still living in 1900; all children were born in AR-

- a. Sarah Ann East, b 18 Aug 1849
- b. William H East, b 1852
- c. John R East, b Mar 1855
- d. Mary E East, b 1855
- e. child East, b & d 1850-1900 (348u)
- f. Harriet East, b Jan 1860
- g. Margaret East, b 1864
- h. child East, b & d 1850-1900 (348u)
- i. Augusta East, b Jul 1870

Jane's father William Felkins, age 62 and born in VA, lived with Monroe and Jane in 1850. (M92,W,359m, 355n,53q,356r,348s, 358u,JY)

Moody Hood East [E14d6c11], son of Martin Alonzo East and Eliza Harriett Jones, was born 7 November 1881 in Sebastian Co AR at Fort Smith. Moody was named after a Reverend Moody and an actor named Hood. He married Anna M Craig on 17 March 1901 at Greenwood, Sebastian Co; she was born in AR in June 1883, daughter of Henry L Craig and Nancy Ellen Phillips, both from OH. Anna and Moody eventually divorced, and on 20 September 1921 at Tulsa, OK Moody married again, to Ethel Janice Lucas on 20 September 1921. Ethel was born 13 March 1900 at Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co TX, daughter of William C Lucas and Ida V Stack, and died 31 July 1991 at Tulsa. Moody was a streetcar motorman in Tulsa. He died at Tulsa in 1974. Both Moody and Ethel were buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Tulsa. He and Anna had two daughters, and with Ethel they had two sons-

- a. Leona East, b 27 Dec 1904
- b. Clara I East, b 13 Jul 1906
- c. Kenneth Theodore East, b 2 Aug 1922
- d. Barham Moody East, b 4 Jul 1927

After the divorce, Anna M Craig married Roman L Schenk about 1923 and lived with him at Tulsa. When Anna's daughter Clara married, Clara and her new husband Hugh Mayfield lived with Anna and Roman. Roman was born on 4 September 1892 at Fort Smith, AR. lived in

Sebastian Co until he was an adult. and was a book binder at Tulsa in 1930. (M92,DM, W,M, EH,JE,55suv,832f)

Morton East [E4a3a6c7d], son of William A East and Sarah J Hunt, was born 17 May 1877 at Porter, Cass Co MI. He married Lettie _____ in 1898. They lived at LaGrange in 1900 and at Penn in 1910. She was born in MI in July 1882. They had no children by 1910. She probably died soon after 1910 because Morton married Parthenia in 1910. Parthenia P _____ was born in MI in 1892; they also had no children by 1930. He was a house carpenter and building contractor. Morton died in 1934 and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. (W,72suwfc)

Morton C East [E13a1j], son of James East and Martha Clarkson, was born about 1799 in VA. In 1880 he lived at Liberty, Delaware Co IN with his nephew Isaac N East (son of Anderson East). (JY,781s)

Mose Joseph East [E1b4b1e8c], son of Mose Yellowhorse East and Rosa Margarita Trujillo, was born 26 June 1972 at Walnut Creek, CA, and has lived near San Francisco since. In 2000 he was at Dublin, Alameda Co. (HE,RT,93P)

Mose Yellowhorse East [E1b4b1e8], son of Joseph Arch East and Elizabeth Nevada Camp, was born 18 August 1921 at Tyrnza, AR during the World Series baseball game season. His parents, having already had seven children, decided that this child would be named after the player who was voted (by the broadcasters?) to be the most outstanding player of the Series. So for two weeks while the games played on, Mose was nameless. The ball player who became Mose's namesake turned out to be an American Indian named Mose Yellowhorse. (*See the biography of Babe Herman Ruth [E1b4c4f8].*) Mose married Claire Lynch in NY when he was a young man, but they divorced without children. Years later, on 8 November 1969 at Reno, NV, Mose married Rosa "Rose" Margarita Trujillo. They met in TX where Mose was working at the time. She was born 9 November 1950 at San Miguel, El Salvador, daughter of Francisco Nicolas Trujillo and Zoila Blanca Ventura. Rose and Mose moved to CA about 1970, and opened a delicatessen at San Jose. He died at San Jose on 20 December 1978. Rose later moved to nearby Foster City with their four children, then in 2000 was at Dublin, Alameda Co-

- a. Rose Monique East, b 24 Mar 1969
- b. Kellie Margaret East, b 25 Jun 1971
- c. Mose Joseph East, b 26 Jun 1972
- d. Mosselle Jean East, b 14 Apr 1976 (HE,RT,CAd,31f,93P)

Mosselle East [E1b4b1e8d], daughter of Mose Yellowhorse East and Rosa Margarita Trujillo, was born 14 April 1976 at San Jose, CA. (HE,RT)

Murrell Marion East [E4c6c5k6d7], son of John K East and Irene VanWinkle, was born 19 June 1921 in Crawford Co IN. He enlisted in the US Army at Louisville, KY on 10 August 1942. He gave Crawford Co IN as his birth place, was then an automobile serviceman, and was single. Murrell died 23 December 1982 at Jeffersonville, Clark Co and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. (M,Z,625fc)

Myron East [E4a3a6c1c3], son of Eugene L East and Mary L _____, was born 5 October 1897 in Madison Co MT. He lived at Whitehall, Jefferson Co in September 1918 and was not married. (M,972vw)

Myrtle East [E4c6c3a6d2], daughter of Owen East and Lucy L Galey, was born in March 1882 in KY. She married John William Hardin in Madison Co on 3 August 1899. In 1900 they lived at Million, Madison Co (family #7), a few doors from her parents (family #12). When

Myrtle's father died in 1917, she and Will lived at Edinburg, IN. William was born in KY on 25 November 1877. In 1910 they lived at Nineveh, Johnson Co IN where William ran a retail store. In September 1918 they lived at Edinsburgh, Johnson Co and he was then a machinist in a garage. In 1930 he was the garage operator. Their two youngest children still were at home in 1930. Myrtle died 12 July 1952 at "age 70" in Garrard Co KY, but at the time lived in IN. They had four children-

- a. Myrtle May Hardin, b 1901 at Million, Madison Co KY, but grew up in Johnson Co IN. (1009vw)
- b. Owen V Hardin, b 1903 at Million, Madison Co KY, but grew up in Johnson Co IN. He married Velma _____ in 1925 and they lived at Edinburg where he was an auto mechanic. Velma was born in IN in 1903. They had a daughter-
 1. Annette Hardin, b 1928 at Edinburg, IN. (1009f) (1009vwf)
- c. Hettie Hardin, b 1905 at Nineveh, Johnson Co IN. (1009vwf)
- d. Clarence P Hardin, b 1907 at Nineveh, Johnson Co IN. (1009vwf) (M,KYd, 362u,1009vwf)

Myrtle East [E4a3a6c1c1], daughter of Eugene L East and Mary L _____, was born in 1884 in MT. She married John Ryan. He was born at Belvidere, Thayer Co NE on 13 March 1880, son of John Ryan (Sr) from Ireland and and Celia _____ from MO (her parents were from Switzerland). Myrtle and John at first lived with her parents. She died 25 August 1910 in MT, probably at her parents' home at Whitehall in Jefferson Co. John then married Lola Maude _____ and they had a daughter born in 1917. (MTd,M, 972vw)

Myrtle East [E4a3a6d4b6], daughter of Milton MacDougal East and Margaret E Hendrix, was born in December 1886 in Lawrence Co AR. In 1900 she was living with her sister Frances and Frances' husband William Tate in Lawrence Co. (JA,59u)

Myrtle East [E1d1c4], daughter of John E East, married _____ Keirner and lived at Stevensville, MT in 1930. (NL)

Myrtle A East [E19a3e4e], daughter of George Zealous East and Sarah Knight, was born 10 March 1896 in Clay Co AL, married Jackson Fuller before 1920. He was born in 1886. Myrtle died in 1987. (CS,257u, 47v)

Myrtle Fern East [E4a3a6d1g7a], daughter of Felix James East and Dolly Elizabeth Wells, was born 7 Mar 1909 in Lawrence Co AR. She married A Mr Burriss about 1925 and in 1930 she and her mother and siblings lived at Springfield, Greene Co MO. She was by then a widow. Myrtle later married a Mr Montoya and died at Lakeside, San Diego Co CA on 24 October 1988. (CA, Z,RR, 59vw, 41f)

Myrtle L East [E4c6c5j9d], daughter of John E East and Rose Linda Hathaway, was born in September 1880 in Jasper Co IN. She married Abraham A Keirns on 23 December 1901 at Missoula, MT. He was born in OH in 1868. They had three children, all born in Ravalli Co MT-

1. Hazel M Keirns, b 1902 (539w)
2. Bessie S Keirns, b 1905 (539w)
3. Gerald W Keirns, b 8 May 1910, died at Santa Clara, CA on 8 August 1971. (CA, 539w) (W,94u,539w)

Myrtle May East [E3g5e], daughter of James Heritage East and Alice E Forkner, was born 30 December 1895 in Surry Co NC. She married Harrison Seymore Younger at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co on 12 December 1920. He was then age 24, born 12 February 1897 in Wilkes Co, son of Richard Younger and Permelia Caudle. Myrtle was age 25 when married. She died at Mount Airy on 5 February 1980; Harrison died there on 28 October 1968. They were buried

in Community Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy. They had at least ten children, all born in Surry Co-

1. Kermit Hampton Younger, b 21 Sep 1921. He married Clara E Gates and had a daughter-
 - a. Sharon Kay Younger, b 23 Apr 1956 in Surry Co. (240b) (M,240bf)
2. Randolph Richard Younger, b 14 Jan 1923. He died 16 January 2005 at Mount Airy and was buried in White Plains Friends Cemetery at Mount Airy. Randolph served in the US Navy during WW2. Randolph married Pauline F Atkins at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co on 18 January 1947. She was born in 1925. They had two sons, both in Surry Co-
 - a. Harry R Younger, b 21 May 1949 (240b)
 - b. Benny Dale Younger, b 12 Jan 1954 (240b) (N,M, 240bfc, 1059m)
3. Treva Jane Younger, b 2 Nov 1924. She married Raymond Collins on 2 October 1943 at White Plains, Surry Co. Both claimed they were age 21 when married. They had three children, all in Surry Co-
 - a. Sylvia Jay Collins, b 25 Aug 1944 (240b)
 - b. dau Collins, b 19 Dec 1946 (240b)
 - c. Timothy H Collins, b 1 May 1959 (240b) (N,240bfm)
4. Birchard Cleveland Younger, b 5 Dec 1926. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort Bragg on 25 April 1945. In 1944 he lived at Mount Airy. He married Foye J _____ and lived at Mount Airy. She was born 1 June 1927. (M,N,240bfp)
5. Lena Esther Younger, b 28 Sep 1928, died on 2 January 1931 of the croup at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co and was buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy. (240fdc)
6. Bruce Alfred Younger, b 12 Sep 1930, died at Dobson, Surry Co on 12 November 2010 and was buried in Community Baptist Church Cemetery at Mount Airy. He was a Sergeant in the US Army in the Korean War. He also worked for the Surry Telephone Company for 42 years. Bruce married Patricia Pennix. They had children-
 - a. Pam Jane Younger, b abt 1954, married Gary Burton Sewell in Surry Co on 9 June 1973. They lived at Mount Airy, and were witnesses to the marriage between Pam's brother Chris and Patricia Holder. Gary was born about 1951. (N,240m)
 - b. Chris Anthony Younger, b 2 Feb 1956 in Surry Co. He married Patricia Ruth Holder in Surry Co on 3 December 1977. She was born in 1954. (N,240bm)
 - c. Bruce Bradley Younger, b 16 Dec 1966 in Surry Co. He married Karen Ann Kilen in Surry Co on 24 March 1990. (N,240b)

Bruce had six grandchildren when he died. (N,240b)
7. Theodore Delano "Pete" Younger, b 22 Dec 1934, died in 2011. He was named as a brother of Bruce when Bruce died in 2010. Pete married Barbara Jane Tolbert in Surry Co on 19 December 1954 and lived at Mount Airy in 2010. Barbara was age 16 when married, born about 1938. James Ralph Younger was a witness to Theodore's marriage. They had four children in Surry Co-
 - a. Fayla Gayle Younger, b 12 Aug 1955 (240b)
 - b. Rhonda Denise Younger, b 26 Feb 1958 (240b)
 - c. Trent T Younger, b 10 Jan 1961 (240b)
 - d. Jamie S Younger, b 25 Jan 1965 (240b) (N,240b)
8. James Ralph Younger, b 1937. He was named as a brother of Bruce when he died in 2010. Jim married Janice J Leftwich in Surry Co on 5 December 1956. She was age 18 when married, born in 1938. Bruce and Patricia Younger were witnesses to this marriage. They lived at Mount Airy in 2010 and had two children, both in Surry Co-
 - a. Melanie Ronee Younger, b 29 Dec 1959 (240b)
 - b. James M Younger, b 18 Nov 1961 (240b) (N,240bm)
9. Rex Davis Younger, b 7 Nov 1940. He married Pauline _____ and lived at Mount Airy. (N,240bP)
10. Dorothy Younger, was named as a sister of Bruce when he died in 2010. Dorothy married Thomas Mills and lived at Winston-Salem in 2010. (N) (Z,240uvmfdc, 1043w)

N C East [], parents unknown, was living with the Simeon Hatcher family in East Felicia Par LA in 1850. Mr N C East was born about 1817 in LA, and he might have been just a hired farm hand since there was another young man also living in the Hatcher home then. Neither young men were listed as if they were sons-in-law. In East feliciania Parish in 1850, there were 128 homes with East people in them. OIn 1840 there were just two, and neither hhome had anyone who could be Mr N C East. (104n)

Nancy East [E4c3a2c], daughter of Thomas East and Mary _____ of Stokes Co NC, was named in her father's 1807 will, so she was alive then, and she was an East, not with a married name. She was probably born around 1770 and lived in Stokes Co or Surry Co NC. (76p)

Nancy East [E4c1a2d], daughter of Benjamin East and Nancy Ann Pruitt, was probably born in the 1770s in Goochland Co VA. She married Martin Strong in Goochland Co on 26 December 1799. It is here assumed that Nancy is a daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Ann because another daughter (Mary) also married a Strong, two and a half years prior, in Goochland Co. The only East families in the county in the 1790s were Benjamin's and Nancy Ann's family. Since Nancy's mother was named Nancy Ann, it would be quite common for a daughter to have the same name. There was a marriage in Goochland Co on 30 May 1802 between Ann East and William Elliott. If this Ann was Nancy Ann East, and if her first marriage was with Martin Strong, then Martin must have died and Nancy Ann married again to William Elliott. The only other daughter of Benjamin and Nancy who could have had a middle name Ann and married Mr Elliott was Martha, and there is no evidence that happened. There was a Martin Strong family living in Hanover Co VA in 1810, and the ages of this couple fit the ages of Nancy and her husband. Hanover Co is the county northeast of Goochland Co. (M92, JY,556m,23h)

Nancy East [E13a1a], daughter of James East and Martha Clarkson, was born 1 February 1779 in VA, probably Louisa Co. She lived in Augusta Co and married Timothy Hartigan in Augusta Co on 9 January 1798. Her father put up the marriage bond. Timothy was born in 1768 in Ireland. In 1850 they lived in Augusta Co's district 2½, family 1452. Timothy's was the only Hartigan family in VA in the pre-1840 years; in 1850 there were some of his descendants in Botetort Co. Timothy and Nancy had at seven children, the first six born in Augusta Co VA-

1. Mary Hartigan, b 1800
2. Patsy Hartigan, b 1801
3. John W Hartigan, b 13 Mar 1803
4. David C Hartigan, b 1808
5. Elizabeth Hartigan, b 1810
6. son Hartigan, b 1811-1820, was gone in 1830. (1054i)
7. Nancy J East, b 1818

Botetourt Co is two counties south of Augusta Co, in west central VA. The county between them is Rockbridge Co. (M53,W,1054hijmn)

Nancy East [E4a3a1g], daughter of Joseph Cannon East and Martha Cockerham, was born about 1789 in Surry, NC. Common belief was that she was the Nancy East who married John Marsh in Surry Co on 13 November 1817, but that Nancy East was born about 1800. (W,240n)

Nancy East married James Parker on 21 December 1805 in Accomack Co VA. (M94)

Nancy East [E4c6c5d], daughter of James East and Lucy English, was born in 1794 in Lincoln Co KY. She grew up in Lincoln and Garrard Counties, and married James M Estes in Garrard Co KY on 15 November 1819. James was born in Lincoln Co on 2 May 1798. James Estes and his wife and children were living in Lincoln Co in 1830. Since they were not found in 1820, James and Nancy were probably living with one of their parents then.

In 1840 they were in Lincoln Co (as James Estis), both born in the 1790s. Their children in 1840 matched closely to the children's ages of 1830, and later of 1850. In 1850 James and Nancy were still in Lincoln Co KY. Their ages were shown as 52 each, both born in KY. There were children in their home ranging in ages from 29 down to 10. In addition, there was a 5 year old James M Snow, a 66 year old James East (born 1784), and a 24 year old Joseph Fletcher living with them. James Snow was there also in 1860, and Joseph Fletcher lived next door in 1860. Everyone was born in KY. This same James East was also in Lincoln Co in 1840, living alone and age in the 50s. James Estes died in Lincoln Co in August 1868 and Nancy died in 1865. Nancy and James had six children by 1830, and about six more born after 1830-

1. John Welsh Estes, b 16 Nov 1820
2. Eleanor "Ellender" Ann Estes, b 15 Jan 1822
3. Joseph McCormick Estes, b 25 Nov 1823
4. Polly Estes, b 1827
5. Rachel Wilson Estes, b 19 Jun 1825
6. dau Estes, b 1826-1830 (124jk)
7. James Carroll Estes, b 15 Aug 1830
8. Peggy Estes, b 1831
9. Sally Jane Estes, b 19 Sep 1832
10. Nancy B Estes, b 28 Jan 1836
11. George W Estes, b 1 Apr 1838
12. Elizabeth Jordan Estes, b 28 May 1840

In 1850 there was an unknown Richard Estes living with Nancy and James. He was born in 1825 in KY; his birth year does not match any son from the 1830 and 1840 census since son James C filled that position. (W,359mh,124jn)

Nancy East [E4c1a3d], daughter of Josiah East and Rebecca Caldwell of Laurens Co SC, was not at home in 1810, and not married by August 1818 (or was married to an East?) when her father's will was written. (M92,3h)

Nancy East [E4a3z1], parents unknown, lived in Surry Co NC. She was born in 1800 in NC and had married John Marsh in Surry Co on 13 November 1817. Minor Marsh (born 1757 in NC) provided the marriage bond, and he was probably John's father or brother. John was born about 1795 in Surry Co. Nancy lived in Surry county for the rest of her life, and had children. Minor Marsh lived between William Venable and son Thomas Venable in 1810 in Surry Co. John Marsh (and Minor Marsh) lived in Surry Co in 1820; he was born between 1795 and 1804, as was his wife, and they had a son under age 10. Next door was Minor Marsh, who was age over 45 then (born before 1776). In Surry Co in 1820 were just three East families: John, Joseph, and Chandler East. In 1830 the only John Marsh in the area was in Surry Co. That John Marsh was born in the 1760s, and his wife was born in the 1800s; They had a daughter under the age of 5 in 1820. That same John Marsh in 1840 lived in the same neighborhood, had four sons and three daughters, and his wife was born in the 1790s. She outlived him, and was a widow in Surry Co in 1850. She was born about 1800, so was very likely not a daughter of Thomas East. But she could easily be a granddaughter. (W,240mhijkn)

Nancy East [E4a2a4b], daughter of Isaac East and Joyce Pemberton, was born 18 November 1802 in Pittsylvania Co VA and moved to Adams Co OH when she was a girl. She married William Nichols on 6 January 1819 in Adams Co. He was born in Pittsylvania Co on 10 February 1794. William fought in the War of 1812 against the British and Nancy received a war pension of \$8 per month. In 1830 they lived at Fairfield Twp, Butler Co OH (census page 15), four counties west of Adams Co. Nancy's sister Rhoda and her husband James Cox and their two sons also lived in Fairfield Twp, Butler Co that same summer.

In 1840 in Bartholomew Co IN, both Nancy and Nancy's husband William Nichols were found. Living a few doors away was James Cox (and wife Rhoda East). This Nichols family's

name was then Nicholson in error, but living next door to William Nicholson was (widow) Sarah Awalt; Sarah's son William married Nancy East's daughter Mariah in 1841, thus identifying the William Nicholson family as actually William Nichols.

In 1860 they lived at Union, Davis Co IA a few doors from, her sister Rhoda. Nancy died in Union Twp Nodaway Co MO on 18 March 1885. They had seven children, all born in OH, before they moved to IA and MO-

1. Ezekiel Nichols, b 13 Oct 1819
2. Mariah Nichols, b 12 Aug 1821
3. Sampson Nichols, b 29 Oct 1824
4. Susan Nichols, b 18 Feb 1828
5. Henry C Nichols, b 1829
6. son Nichols, b 1830, died or married in 1840s. (737j,482k)
7. Mary Nichols, b Apr 1830
8. Thomas East Nichols, b 27 Jul 1838
9. Martha J Nichols, b 1842

In 1830 in Fairfield Twp, Butler Co, Nancy's sister Rhoda and her family lived there. (census page 18). (M92, 737j,482k,483nq, 484r)

Nancy East [E4c3b4c], daughter of John H East and Mary Ann Burch, was born about 1803 in NC (age 10-15 in 1820, 45 in 1850, 57 in 1860, 70 in 1870, 80 in 1880). She married Joseph True Arnold in Surry Co NC on 1 September 1827. The marriage bond was paid by her brother Hughes East. Joseph was born in 1806 in VA (age 43 in 1850, 54 in 1860, 69 in 1870). They remained in Surry Co and did not move to IN in the late 1820s when Nancy's family did. They lived close to two Burch families in 1830. Soon after 1830 they did move to Indian Creek, Monroe Co IN. In 1850 two doors away was Henderson T Laffoon [E4c3a2b1e] and his family. In 1860 they lived at Adams, Parke Co IN, and in 1870 were at Riley, Vigo Co. Joseph died in the 1870s and Nancy moved in with her son Paris, living at Irving, Montgomery Co IL. Nancy and Joseph had a daughter by 1830 and seven more children born in IN by 1850-

1. Julia A Arnold, b Nov 1826
2. Samuel Arnold, b 1831
3. Lucinda J Arnold, b 1833
4. Paris C D Arnold, b 1836
5. Eliza Arnold, b 1840
6. John H Arnold, b 1842
7. Judah Arnold, b 1844
8. Joseph Arnold, b 1848 (M92,240ij,130n,1046q, 380r,242s)

Nancy East [E14d8], daughter of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, was born about 1808 in Oglethorpe Co GA, but spent much of her childhood in TN. She married John Howard in Madison Co IL on 29 May 1828. He was born in 1812 in TN, son of Abram Howard and Patsy Anderson, and died 1 February 1849 at Quincy, Adams Co IL. Nancy died in 1878 in Henderson Co IL. She lived at Warren, Henderson Co after John died. Her seven children were as follows, all born in IL-

- a. William Monroe Howard, b 1831
- b. Alvin H Howard, b 1 Apr 1832
- c. Malinda Howard, b 1833
- d. Mary Ann Howard, b 5 Mar 1835
- e. John L Howard, b 1840
- f. Marshall Howard, b 1842
- g. Elizabeth J Howard, b 9 Sep 1842 (M92,DM,ST,W,129i, 817n)

Nancy East [E4c5a4d], daughter of Joel L East and Rebecca Lofton, was born 27 December 1809 in Laurens Co SC. She moved to Caldwell Co KY with her parents when she was a

child. There is no marriage record for a Nancy East in this area of KY before 1850, so she probably died there. (W,3h,538i)

Nancy East [E4c5a2h], daughter of Thomas East and Nancy Caldwell of Laurens Co SC, was born 23 March 1815 in East Feliciana Parish LA. She married Luke Lea in Copiah Co MS on 18 March 1832; Thomas East was the bondsman. Luke was born in Amite Co MS on 11 February 1809, son of Jospeh Lea and Amy Barton, and died 22 November 1876 at Wesson, Copiah Co. He was a farmer. Nancy died 18 January 1855 and Luke then married Matilda Ann Williams in Copiah Co on 21 October 1856. Nancy and Luke had thirteen children, most born in Copiah Co MS-

1. William Jasper Lea, b 1833
2. Martha Emeline Lea, b 1833
3. Thaddeus W Lea, b 10 Nov 1834
4. Amanda Ella Lea, b 25 Mar 1838
5. George Major Lea, b 15 Jul 1839
6. Mary Angeline Lea, b 20 Dec 1840
7. Martha Emaline Lea, b 1842
8. Robert C Lea, b 1844
9. Nancy A Lea, b 1846
10. Mary Ann Lea, b 2 Jan 1848
11. Luke Lea Jr, b Mar 1851
12. Samuel Lea, b 1853
13. Eloise Lea, b 1855

There was a teenage boy born 1826-1830 in Luke's household in 1840. He could have been a hired neighbor boy, or a younger brother of Luke, or a nephew. (M92,JE,37mknq)

Nancy East [E4c6c3a8], daughter of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storms, was born in January 1823 (age 32 in 1850, 38 in 1860, 57 in 1880, 77 in 1900) in Garrard Co KY. She married Elbert Gentry Bolton in Garrard Co KY on 1 August 1836. Elbert was born about 1816 in KY (age 34 in 1850, 42 in 1860, 60 in 1880), son of John Bolton (born NC in 1786) and Sally _____ (born VA in 1793) who lived three doors from Elbert in 1850. When first married, Elbert and Nancy must have lived with her parents since the only Bolton Family in the 1840 census was Elbert's father John Bolton, and young adults of Elbert's and Nancy's ages weren't in that household. People of their ages, including their baby daughter Sarah, were in the Josiah East home. Nancy and Elbert lived in Garrard Co for many years. He died by 1900 but Nancy was still in Garrard Co at Buckeye, living close to some of her sons and nephews; her grandson Willie Bolton lived with her in 1900. She and Elbert had ten children, all born in KY, with seven still alive in 1900-

- a. Sarah J Bolton, b 1838
- b. James A Bolton, b 25 Dec 1840
- c. Josiah W Bolton, b 10 Nov 1842
- d. Clinton N Bolton, b 25 Jun 1844
- e. Randall Monroe Bolton, b 8 Oct 1846
- f. Elbert Bolton, b 20 Oct 1849
- g. Marina Bolton, b 22 May 1852
- h. Russell Harris Bolton, b 13 May 1854
- i. Mary E Bolton, b 15 Feb 1856
- j. Elijah Bolton, b 6 May 1859
- k. Elzina "Ella" Bolton, b 6 Feb 1862

NOTE: In Garrard Co KY in 1850 & 1860 there were two Mrs Nancy Bolton women. One was Nancy East, married to Elbert Bolton. And the other was Nancy _____ who was married to Elbert's brother Ballard Bolton. Both wives were born about 1823 in KY, and both had large families. (W,359jnqrs)

Nancy East [E1b4g], daughter of John East and Elizabeth Payne, was born 13 February 1826 Giles Co TN. She married Thomas H Mabry about 1845, probably in Wayne Co where she had grown to adulthood. He was born 8 October 1820 in NC. They lived at Waynesboro where he was a farmer. On 18 September 1874 they bought a lot at Hamburg in Hardin Co from the Petty family for \$1,000, and by 1880 Nancy was living in Hamburg. Tom was a boot and shoe maker. On 25 December 1875 he died and is buried in Bethel Cemetery in Hardin Co; Nancy "died suddenly at the home of her son Billie Mabry near Hamburg, at 5:00 am August 13" 1891, according to the *Savannah Courier* newspaper. She is also buried in Bethel Cemetery. Nancy and Thomas had seven children-

1. James H Mabry, b 1846
2. Sarah J Mabry, b 1848
3. Thomas N Mabry, b Dec 1849
4. William Wesley Mabry, b 1 Sep 1853
5. Charles M Mabry, b 1856
6. Robert A Mabry, b 1859
7. Augustus H Mabry, b 18 Jul 1861 (M77,NL, RB,N,EP, 15j,9rszc, 11nq,85u)

Nancy East [E4c5a7a], daughter of Elisha Lot East and Ann _____, was born in 1832 in Carroll Co MS. (M92)

Nancy East married Austin Forbes on 12 September 1836 in Henry Co VA. (M94)

Nancy East [E4c5c2d], daughter of James East and Hannah Lofton, was born 4 April 1837 in Franklin Co MS. She married Louis Hutto in Franklin Co on 23 June 1858 (spelled Lewis Hutto on the marriage record). He was born in NC on 30 March 1822, son of Charles S Hutt and Barbara Moore Spahne. They lived in Lincoln Co MS in 1870 and 1880, but in 1900 were back in Franklin Co. Why Louis spelled his name as Hutto on all census records is not known, when his father's name was Hutt. Louis died in Franklin Co on 3 May 1901. Nancy then lived with her newly married son Thomas in Franklin Co. She died 4 April 1915 in MS, probably in Franklin Co. They had eleven children, seven still living in 1880. All were born in MS-

1. Benjamin Hutto, b 10 Feb 1860
2. William Hutto, b 15 Sep 1861
3. Sarah Elizabeth Hutto, b 15 Nov 1863
4. Samuel L Hutto, b 7 Nov 1865
5. Joel Edward Hutto, b 15 Jan 1868
6. Mary J Hutto, b Dec 1869
7. James Hillary Hutto, b 17 Feb 1872
8. Charles Luther Hutto, b 19 Jan 1873
9. Dora Ann Hutto, b 12 Nov 1877
10. Laura O Hutto, b 13 Oct 1879
11. Thomas Homer Hutto, b 12 Nov 1882

There was a 3 year old adopted James Young in Nancy's and Louis' home in 1880. (38knmv,39rs)

Nancy East [E1d1a3j3], daughter of Isaac Cooper East and Beulah Neil Toler, was born 12 April 1936 at Trenton, New Jersey. She married Joseph Early Jewette, son of Joseph Grover Jewette and Emma Stringfellow, on 11 December 1961, at Memphis, TN. He was born 25 January 1923 in New York City, NY. In 1988 they lived at Richardson, TX. They have a son-

- a. Joseph Early Jewette Jr, b 11 May 1963 (NF)

Nancy East [E4c3b4h4], daughter of William H East and Evaline Walls, was born in 1847 in Monroe Co IN. (130q)

Nancy East [E1b13d], daughter of Edward Wallace East and Willmirth Metilda Greer, was born 20 April 1848 at Brenham, TX, and died 4 July 1855. (NL)

Nancy East [E4a2a3d8], daughter of John Wesley East and Elizabeth Kelsey, was born in August 1851 (age 17 in 1870, 29 in 1880, 49 in 1900, 58 in 1910, 68 in 1920) in Polk Co OR, and died 18 May 1938 in Benton Co OR. She married James H Gee in 1877 and in 1880 they lived at Franklin Butte, Linn Co (family # 31, pages 358C & 359A). In 1900 they lived at Salt Lake, Polk Co next door to Nancy's brother David. James was born in August 1837 in MO, son of Moses Gee (born KY) and Cynthia Sherrin (born MO), and grew up at Union, Lawrence Co AR. In the 1850s, James had moved to Linn Co MO. He was living with the A J & Sarah Bilyen family (ages 30 & 21) in 1860 (*on 4 September 1860*) (*On 10 September 1860 a James Gee lived with his brother Aaron in Lawrence Co AR — perhaps this person was not the right James Gee since he was two years too young.*). In 1870 he was still in Linn Co, but living with Andrew and Mary E Miller (ages 41 & 22), working as a farm hand. In 1870, James and Mrs Miller claimed they were born in KY. James died in Polk Co on 8 November 1925 and Nancy continued to live with their son Boyd. She died 18 May 1938 in Benton Co. Both were buried in Salt Creek Cemetery in Polk Co. James and Nancy had seven children, with six still alive in 1900; all born in OR-

- a. child Gee, b & d 1877-1900 in Linn Co OR. (880u)
- b. John Boyd Gee, b 7 Jun 1879
- c. Anna Elizabeth Gee, b 13 Mar 1881
- d. child Gee, b abt 1881 in Linn Co OR., married by 1900. (880u)
- e. Lee Roy Gee, b 25 Sep 1886
- f. Earl M Gee, b 15 Mar 1888
- g. Oren V Gee, b 11 Jun 1889 (CA,ORd,59n, 880quvwfc, 881qrs)

Nancy East [E4a3a3af], daughter of Isom East and Susannah Johnson, was born in 1871 in Greenup Co KY. She was not found after 1880. There was no marriage record for a Nancy East in IN in the late 1880s to 1900, nor in the Lincoln Co KY area. (124s)

Nancy Ann East [E4a3a6e], daughter of Shadrack East and Mary Hundley, was born in 1792 in Laurens Co SC. By 2 June 1814 she had married John Hewitt (Deed Book K, Page 71). (JA)

Nancy Ann East [E4c5a1k3], daughter son of Joel Walker East and Catherine Lofton, was born in 1837 in Copiah Co MS. She married William Thomas Lampbright in Copiah Co on 25 December 1856. He was born in Gallatin Co MS in 1830 and died in Copiah Co in 1903. Nancy died in Lincoln Co in 1919. In 1910 she was living in Lincoln Co with her daughter Catherine and son Albert, and probably died at home. Albert continued living there into the 1920s. Her three children were born in Copiah Co-

1. 'Albert W Lampbright, b 1858, never married and was living alone in Lincoln Co in 1920. (W,37qrs,39vw)
2. Catherine Elizabeth Lampbright, b 1864, had not married by 1920. In April 1920 she was single, living at home with her brother Albert (he was also single), and her widowed mother in Lincoln Co. (W,37rs,39v)
3. Walter Mangold Lampbright, b May 1869, married Myra E James on 17 February 1895. She was born in 1878 in MS (age 22 in 1900, 35 in 1910, 43 in 1930). They lived in Lincoln Co for years; in 1900 Warren's parents lived close by. Myra claimed that she was age 43 in 1930; this would put her birth year at 1887, just eight years before her 1895 marriage. Hence, she was probably born in 1877. That also agrees with her claim that her first marriage was at age 18. They had three children born in Lincoln Co-
 - a. Ruby Lampbright, b Dec 1896 (39uv)

- b. Roy W Lampbright, b May 1899, was working in the ship yards at New Orleans, LA as a carpenter in 1920. (39uv,408w)
- c. Virgie Lampbright, b 1901 (39v) (W,37rs,39uvf) (W,37knqrs, 39uv)

Nancy Applewhite East [E4c3a3b12h], daughter of Mattison East and Mary Jane Lee, was born in 1868 in Macon Co TN, died after 1880. (W,4rs)

Nancy B East [E1b4b10], daughter of Reuben East and Harriet Knight Young, was born in August 1863 in Wayne Co TN and grew up from early childhood at Savannah. She married George A Florence, who passed through Savannah on business trips and who probably stayed overnight at Nannie's parents' hotel. They were married 28 June 1892 at Dresden, Weakley Co TN. George was born in October 1852, and hailed from Circleville, Ohio. This was his second marriage, the first being by 1889. In 1900 Nannie and George lived at Kansas City, MO where he was a life insurance salesman, but by 1910 they were Wichita City, Sedgwick Co KS, where he was still selling insurance. They had a son-

- a. Ezra O Florence, b 1906

George's daughter from his first marriage was Myrtle Florence, who was born about 1889. (M77, ML,ME,11q, 9rs,38m,45u, 103v)

Nancy C East [E4a3a6d1c2], daughter of John Van Buren East and Martha Jane Alexander, was born in March 1859 in Webster Co MO. She was shown as Nancy A Cole in the 1900 census. Nancy was living in Lawrence Co AR in 1860 and in 1870 with her parents. She married Thomas J Cole in Lawrence Co on 9 August 1877. He was born in AR in 1855, son of George W Cole (1812 TN) and Elizabeth _____ (1821 TN). Thomas died by 1900, and Nancy was still in Lawrence Co then, farming with her sons. Her mother lived with her in 1900 and 1910; also in 1910 her niece Virginia Fortenberry lived with her. Nancy lived with sons James and Neil in 1920 in Lawrence Co. She died 30 September 1937 in AR. Her nine children were all alive in 1900-

- a. Taylor Cole, b 1879, probably married in the 1890s. (59su)
- b. Joseph Benjamin Cole, b 22 Feb 1880. He named Louella _____ as his nearest relative when he registred for the WW1 draft and lived at Hoxie. He was John in the 1900 census. In 1942 Joseph and Louella were still living at Hoxie, Lawrence Co. Louella was born in AR in 1884. They lived at Chickasawba, Mississippi Co AR in 1930. They had eight children by 1930-
 - 1. Jule Cole, b 1906 (59w)
 - 2. Elvis Cole, b 8 Nov 1907, married Clarice _____ in 1929 and in 1930 lived next to his parents at Chickasawba, Mississippi Co AR. Clarice was born in AR in 1906. Elvis died in AR in August 1967. (Z,59w,60f)
 - 3. Ruby Cole, b 1910 (59w,60f)
 - 4. Floyd Cole, b 1913 (59w,60f)
 - 5. Claudie Cole (dau), b Feb 1916 (59w,60f)
 - 6. Raymond Cole, b Aug 1918 (59w,60f)
 - 7. Eugene Cole, b 1921 (60f)
 - 8. Charles Cole, b Aug 1925 (60f)

Brothers Neil and James lived two doors away in 1920. In 1930 Joe's next door neighbor was Charles H East, born in AR in 1892, and close by were Sam Henderson East, born 18 Jan 1875 in AR, and widow Mrs Dora East in another nearby home, born in AR in 1874. (M,59suw,60f)

- c. Albert B Cole, b May 1882. He lived in Lawrence Co in 1910 and had married Maud L Ellison on 9 November 1902 in Lawrence Co. She was born in AR in 1885. They had three children by 1910-
 - 1. child Cole, b & d 1900s. (59v)

2. Elsie Cole, b 1905 (59v) *Elsie Maude Cole married John Harlow in Carroll Co AR on 16 August 1926. She was living at Berryville, Carroll Co just before she married, and was age 21 then. John was age 28, living at Hominy, Osage Co OK. (663m)*
3. child Cole, b & d 1900s. (59v) (59umv)
- d. James Henry Cole, b 8 Aug 1884. He married Ethel Read in Lawrence Co on 15 October 1905 and lived with his mother in 1910, without his wife. She was born in October 1888 in AR, daughter of a Mr Read and Clara Gordon (Aug 1862 IN) and lived at Minturn, Lawrence Co just before she married James. In 1918 he was a farmer working for his brother Joseph at Hoxie, Lawrence Co. He named his mother as his nearest relative, so apparently his wife had died by then. In 1920 he lived two doors from Joseph, and was a widower. James had a son-
 1. Earl M Cole, b 1906 in AR. (59vw) (M,59umvw)
- e. Gertrude Cole, b Jan 1887. She married Charles Walter Ellison in Lawrence Co on 18 January 1903. He was born in January 1880 in AR. They lived at Blythville, Mississippi Co AR in 1910 and had four children-
 1. Jessie Ellison, b 1904 (60v)
 2. Inez Ellison, b 1905 (60v)
 3. Ray Ellison, b 1907 (60v)
 4. Ethel Ellison, b 1909 (60v) (59um,60v)
- f. Nora Cole, b May 1891. She married L E Madison in Lawrence Co on 4 April 1909. He was age 25 then, and Nora was age 18. Both lived at Portia, Limestone Co just before they married. (59um)
- g. Mary Cole, b 20 Dec 1893 at Batesville, Independence Co AR. She married John W Berry in Lawrence Co on 1 August 1911. He was age 19 then, born in 1892. Mary lived at Hoxie, Lawrence Co just before she married, and John lived at Clover Bend. J R Berry helped wioth the marriage bond. (M,59uvv)
- h. Marion Cole, b 20 Dec 1893 at Batesville, Independence Co AR. (M,59uv)
- i. Neil Cole, b 8 Aug 1896. He lived two doors from his brother Joseph in 1920, and his mother, and brother James and nephew Earl lived with him. Neil had not yet married. He married Agnes Robins in Lawrence Co on 15 July 1923. Agnes was from Hoxie, Lawrence Co, born in 1903. (M,59uvv)

The 1900 census taker showed "East, Jane, S-mother" and born in May 1838 in TN, living with Nancy East Cole. Why he said "S-mother" and why he said that Janes East had just one child is not known.

The George W Cole family came from TN to Texas Co MO around 1846, then to Black River AR in the 1850s. Their children shown in 1860 & 1870 were: Isaac N, b 1841 TN; Mary A, b 1845 TN; John b 1855 AR. (M92,JA,EF,374n,59qrsuvv)

Nancy C East [E4c6c3d3a2], daughter of George East and Elizabeth Susan Harvey, was born 28 May 1870 in Henry Co MO and died 3 October 1872. She is buried with her parents in Good Hope Cemetery in Bethlehem Twp. (EV,44r)

Nancy E East [E4c6c3g13], daughter of John Jehu East and Sarah Hawkins of Greene Co MO, was born about 1841 in Greene Co. She was a teenager living with her widowed mother in Polk Co in 1860, so if she married, it was likely in Polk Co.(JG,MF,41n,42q)

Nancy E East [E4c3b4d6], daughter of Jesse W East and Martha Elizabeth _____, was born in 1849 in Monroe Co IN., and was gone by 1860. (130n)

Nancy E East [E4c6c5d4a3], daughter of George A C East and Sophronia Jackson Dunagan, was born 3 August 1871 in Wayne Co KY. (age 26 in 1900) She married John R Barnett in 1890. He was born in October 1866 in Wayne Co KY, son of Shelby Barnett and Mahala E Alexander. They lived at Liberty, Wayne Co in 1900. Nancy died 23 July 1948 in

Pulaski Co at age 76 and was buried in Stubinvile Cemetery in Pulaski Co. They had four children-

- a. Lora E Barnett, b Aug 1892, married Cole Denney and lived at Mill Springs. Cole was born in KY in 1875. They had three children by 1925, all born in Wayne Co KY-
 1. Luke E Denney, b 14 Aug 1918, died by 1920. (125bw)
 2. Genevia M Denney, b 15 May 1922 (125b)
 3. Ernest L Denney, b 4 May 1925, died 23 August 2002 at Long Beach, CA and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Cypress, CA. He served in the US Navy during WW2. (Z,M,125b) (125uwb)
- b. Luke Barnett, b 27 Dec 1896 at Big Sinking. He lived at Betsey in 1917 and named his nearest relative as "Martie Nannie Barnett" of Betsey. (M,125u)
- c. Sam Turner Barnett, b 7 Sep 1897, claimed he was born in 1900 when he registered for the WWI draft, but in 1900 was age 2. He worked on his father's farm at Betsey in 1918. (M,125u)
- d. Elgin Barnett, b Apr 1900 (125u)
Shelby Barnett, born 1841, lived next door in 1900; his wife Mahala died in Wayne Co on 21 September 1899. (W,125su,1025d)

Nancy E East [E4a2a7g6c], daughter of Isaac Daniel East and Mary Elizabeth West, was born in July 1879 in Pike Co OH and probably died soon after the summer of 1880 (475s,480u)

Nancy Elizabeth East [E4a3a6d10], daughter of Thomas East and Nancy Ann ____, was born on 11 January 1836 in Giles Co TN. She grew up in Giles Co and married Reuben Franklin Seagraves there on 10 November 1851. They moved to Webster Co MO in the 1850s, and in 1860 and in 1870 they were living in Lawrence Co AR where Reuben was a farmer. He was born in Giles Co in 1832, son of Alfred Seagraves (1808 NC) and Martha D Grimes (1817 TN), and died in November 1870, probably in Lawrence Co where his estate was probated. After Reuben's death, Nancy married Thomas Jefferson Robertson on 21 October 1875 in Lawrence Co. She died in 1885 and her eldest son Andrew was appointed guardian for son Charles. By 1880 Nancy had seven children-

- a. Andrew Jackson Segraves, b 20 Jan 1860
- b. Benjamin Franklin Segraves, b 28 Jun 1863
- c. Charles Augustus Butler Segraves, b Jun 1866
- d. Eugenie Abigail Segraves, b 17 Jul 1868
- e. Nettie C Robertson, b 6 Aug 1875
- f. Binona F Robertson, b 1878
- g. Thomas Mose Robertson, b 7 Feb 1880 (M92,M12,JA,15kn)

Nancy Elizabeth East [E4c3b4f10], daughter of Thomas Pinckney East and Sarah Jane Carmichael, was born 16 January 1853 at Worthington, Greene Co IN. She married Benjamin F Morgan in Greene Co on 14 November 1874. He was born in 1844 in IN of KY born parents, and in 1880 they lived at Jefferson, where Nancy's mother lived. Nancy died on 3 December 1942 in IN. Ben and Nancy had a son-

- a. Ed E Morgan, b 1877 (376s) (W,376mqrms)

Nancy Elizabeth East [E4c6c5f2f], daughter of Neal East and Mary DeWeiss Prather, was born 25 March 1857 in Lawrence Co IN. She married William Haggard about 1876. He was born in 1855. Nancy died in 1883. They had two children: Jesse Haggard, born 1877 and Delia Haggard, born 1879. *This preceding information was from East family records, obviously written down from memory a generation or two after the event happened. At the same time, Haggard family records show similar information, but without as many incorrect guesses for dates. The Haggard family info stated that William Harvey Haggard married Elizabeth East, and later he married Mary Ayier. Haggard records also had an accurate East-Haggard mar-*

riage date, and had William Haggard's parents' names. The East family had an accurate birth date for Nancy Elizabeth East. In combining the two sets of family information, and adding census records and other standard genealogical source records, we now have a revised set of information: Nancy Elizabeth East, born 25 March 1857 in Lawrence Co IN, married William Harvey Haggard on 7 February 1878. William was born 8 July 1852 in Lawrence Co, son of James A Haggard and Nancy Cole. Soon before 1880, Elizabeth and William moved to Evan, Kingman Co KS where William's parents were living. About the time William and Elizabeth arrived, William's mother died and his father then moved in with William and Elizabeth. At this same time, living next door was Elizabeth's next older brother J W (Joshua W) East, age 24, and cousin John Prather, age 28, who had lived with Elizabeth and her siblings for at least twenty years. Because of these two next door neighbors, we can be sure that this Elizabeth East was the same Nancy Elizabeth East who we know was a daughter of Neal East of Lawrence Co.

Elizabeth died in the early years of the 1880s, probably at Evan, KS and early in 1884 William then married Mary E Ayier and they moved to Whipple Creek, Clark Co WA about 1890. She was born in MO in November 1862 and died in Clark Co WA in the 1910s. After Mary died, William lived with his son Jesse and Jesse's wife and children at Salmon Creek. William died at Ridgefield, Clark Co WA in 1935. Between the two marriages, there were five children; only one was Elizabeth's-

1. Cordelia Haggard, b 1879 in Lawrence Co IN, probably moved to WA state with her father and step-mother about 1890, and married there. (W,766s)

From William H Haggard's marriage with Mary Ayier, they had four children: Nancy E Haggard, born November 1884 at Haven, Reno Co KS, married by 1910; Jesse Louis Haggard, born 26 October 1886 at Haven, Reno Co KS; Millie W Haggard, born May 1893 at Whipple Creek, WA, plus another child born soon after 1900 and who died young. (W,M, 126q,766s, 415uv)

Nancy Elizabeth East [E4c3b4f2b], daughter of William Anderson East and Mary Margaret Morris, was born in 1862 in Greene Co IN. When she was a young teen, her family moved to IA. Nancy died in 1929 and was buried in Lawn Hill Cemetery south of Stanhope, IA. She never married. In 1920 she lived with her sister Al and her husband Harry Davis. (376r, ILs,1122suwc)

Nancy Elmira East [E19a7f], daughter of Amos East and Rachael Griffith, was born 24 May 1845 in Randolph Co AL. She married Elijah B Tuck about 1866. They lived in Talladega Co afterwards. He was born in AL on 2 February 1842. Nancy died in Talladega Co on 2 December 1902 and Elijah later married Lyna _____ about 1905. She was born in AL in 1860. They had no children. Elijah died in Talladega Co on 29 March 1919. By 1880 he and Nancy had three children, all born in Talladega Co AL-

1. William M Tuck, b 1867, probably died by 1900. (243rs)
2. Robert Wallace Tuck, b 11 Aug 1869, died 10 February 1943. He married Hattie Jane Hudson about 1898 and they lived in Talladega Co with his parents at first. Robert was a locksmith. Hattie was born 22 October 1879 in AL, daughter of James Thomas Hudson and Alice Elizabeth Acker from Calhoun Co AL, and died 2 April 1943. They had only three children, all born in Talladega Co AL-
 - a. Nannie Mae Tuck, b 15 Sep 1899, died 29 November 1899. (W)
 - b. Wallace Hudson Tuck, b 16 Jul 1900, died nine days later. (W)
 - c. Willie Brooks Tuck, b 16 Jul 1900, died 24 February 1901. (W) (W, 243rsuvwf)
3. Nancy L Tuck, b 1876, probably died by 1900. She had a son who was living with Nancy's parents in 1900-
 - a. Dwight Beams, b Aug 1897 in AL. (243u) (243su)

In 1880, Nancy's brother Wyatt W East lived with Nancy and her husband, and was a farm hand. (47n,243qs)

Nancy Eveline East [E4c3b4a3], daughter of Hughes East and Rosanna Hodges, was born 10 February 1832 in LaGrange Co IN, and died 2 June 1920 in Lawrence Co IN. She married Jacob Beyers. He was born 2 November 1834, and died 9 January 1911. Nancy was buried in Beyers-Rainbolt Cemetery in Lawrence Co, with Jacob. (W,375k,126nc)

Nancy J East [E4c3a2b2g], daughter of Ezekiel East and Cynthia Driver, was born in 1840 in Smith Co TN and moved to Madison Co MO in the 1850s. (MV,111n)

Nancy Jane East [E4a3a6d1i], daughter of Shadrack Monroe East and Jane Catherine Warren, was born 8 March 1852 in Lawrence Co AR. There she married William D Starr on 2 February 1868 at her father's home at Black Rock, Lawrence Co. William was a carpenter, born in KY in 1834. He was age 33 when married and Nancy was age 17. She was actually age 15; the 1860 census shows her as age 8, and the 1870 census has her age 18. In 1870 they lived a few doors from her parents in Black River Twp, Lawrence Co. William died about 1878; Nancy then married Thomas Martin Crick in Lawrence Co AR on 2 April 1882. This was a second marriage for him also. They lived in Lawrence Co for years, then in the late 1890s moved to Howell Co MO and remained there for years. Thomas was born 10 April 1842 in Williamson Co TN, son of William Henry Crick (1797-1874) and Elizabeth L Ragsdale (1805-1869), and died at West Plains, Howell Co on 2 March 1926; Homer Crick was the informant for his death certificate and he didn't know who his grandparents were. Nancy died at West Plains on 15 February 1932 from a stroke. Mrs Joe Black (daughter Margaret) was the informant for her death certificate. They were buried in Mount Zion Cemetery near South Fork, Howell Co. Nancy had ten children by 1900, with seven still living. With William she had at least two children, and with Thomas she had at least five-

1. William Thompson C Starr, b Nov 1869
2. child Starr, probably b & died in 1870s in Lawrence Co AR. (162u)
3. child Starr, probably b & died in 1870s in Lawrence Co AR. (162u)
4. Felix Grundy Starr, b 17 May 1878
5. Margaret Lillian "Candie" Crick, b 17 Feb 1883 in AR, died in West Plains, Howell Co MO on 17 November 1967. "Miss Candie Creek" married Joseph A Black in Howell Co on 28 September 1905. He was born in TN on 24 April 1883, son of Dan W Black and Elizabeth Hunter, and died 20 March 1946 at West Plains, Howell Co. He was buried at West Plains. They lived at Black Rock, Lawrence Co AR in 1910, and were at Iola, Allen Co KS in 1920 and sold candy. After Joseph died, Lillian married Robert Presley Paschall in Howell Co on 2 April 1958. She and Joseph had at least three children; no children were living at home in 1910 nor 1920-
 - a. Viola Black, b 1906 (W)
 - b. R A Black (son), b 1909 (W)
 - c. Tula Black, b 1910 (W) (162umd,809w)
6. Daisy Mae Crick, b 9 Oct 1885 in AR, died at Kiowa, Pittsburg Co OK in January 1982. She married William Ivan Lewis in Howell Co on 16 February 1904. He was born 12 June 1881 at Benton, Howell Co MO, and died 12 February 1961 at Oklahoma City, OK. They had four children-
 - a. dau Lewis (W)
 - b. son Lewis (W)
 - c. Joyce Gwen Lewis, b 1906 (W)
 - d. William Glen Lewis, b 1908 (W) (162um)
7. Bessie Pearl Crick, b 24 Jan 1888 in AR, died at West Plains, Howell Co MO on 6 January 1965. In 1900 she lived at Benton, Howell Co. She married Sam A Gabbert in Howell Co on 4 January 1907. He was born in 1883. (162um)
8. Homer Jacob Crick, b 1 Jul 1892 at Seymour, Webster Co MO, died 16 May 1984 at West Plains, Howell Co MO. He was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery at West Plains. He married

Ruth Amy Freeman in Howell Co on 4 March 1916. She was born in AR in 1901. They live at at West Plains and had five children-

- a. Noel Crick (N)
- b. Ruth May Crick, b 26 Mar 1919 at West Plains, MO. On 10 April 1936 she married Noel Washington Smith at West Plains, and died 20 October 2011 at Salem, Fulton Co AR. She was buried in Howell Memorial Park Cemetery at Pomona, Howell Co. Noel preceded her in death on 8 January 2003. Before her retirement, Ruth was a partner in Smith Oil Company. She was survived by four children-
 1. Marilyn Hurley Smith, married Leland Hurley, Sr and lived at Rivesville, WV in 2011. (N)
 2. Jack Smith, married Bernita _____ and lived at Galesburg, IL in 22011. (N)
 3. Gary H Smith, married Joyce _____. They lived at West Plains, MO in 2011. (N)
 4. Michael W Smith, married Janice _____ and lived at Livingston, TX in 12011. (N)

Ruth May and Noel had six grandchildren by 2011: Leland Hurley, Jr., married Corey _____; Cindy Hurley, married a Mr Backues and died by 2011; Rick Smith, married Jacqueline _____; Mrs Debbie Hall and husband, Jerry Hall; Mike Hertenstine, married Jane _____; Mrs Susan Reese and husband John Reese; and Reverend Matthew Smith, who married Erica _____. Ruth and Noel also had eight great-grandchildren: Ben Jacobs, married Betsy _____; Bryan Jacobs; Grace Hertenstine; Alex Hurley; Ayden Hurley; Brianna Smith; Patrick Smith; and Emily Smith. (N,162c)

- c. Dorothy Crick, married a Mr Rummler and died by 2011. (N)
- d. Rosalie Crick, married a Mr Anstine and died by 2011. (N)
- e. Vivian Crick, married a Mr Adams and died by 2011. (N) (N) (N,162uvmc)
9. Jesse Abraham Crick, b 8 Nov 1897 in AR, lived at Benton, Howell Co MO in 1900, then at West Plains, Howell Co in 1910. In 1920 he lived with his sister Margaret Lillian at Iola, Allen Co KS in 1920. Jesse and Margaret's husband were in the candy business. In 1930 Jesse lived at Willow Springs, Howell Co MO. He died in December 1980 at West Plains, Howell Co. He married Evelyn _____. She was born in 1902. In 1930 she lived at Willow Springs, Howell Co. (M,162uv,809w)

William had a son, John C Starr, born in 1866, from his prior marriage, and died in 1924. He was buried in Hope Cemetery in Lawrence Co.

William's death date is often given as 1876. But son Felix was born in May 1878. Hence, William must have died in 1877 or 1878. (M92, BP,JA,59qmr,162uud)

Nancy Jane East [E4c6c1d4c], daughter of William East and Mary Jane Copenhaver, was born 14 June 1854 in Wayne Co KY. She married Robert Gideon Copenhaver on 5 July 1866 in Wayne Co, when she was age 13. He was born 20 August 1845 in Wayne Co, son of Thomas Copenhaver and Elizabeth Barnes, and died in 1924. Nancy Jane died at Betsey on 14 April 1924 "of acute indigestion" caused by overeating. They had eleven children, with six still alive in 1900-

1. child Copenhaver (W)
2. child Copenhaver (W)
3. Elizabeth F Copenhaver, b 1873 (125s)
4. Mary C Copenhaver, b 1875 (125s)
5. child Copenhaver (W)
6. Viney E B Copenhaver, b Dec 1882 (125u)
7. Susan Fannie Copenhaver, b May 1885 in Wayne Co KY. She married Samuel Cowin Nicholas. He was born 10 April 1886 in Wayne Co, son of James Wesley Nicholas and Mary C Woosley, and died on 14 September 1960 at Hot Springs, Garland Co AR. Susan and Sam had four children-

- a. Robert Wesley Nicholas, b 10 Nov 1908 at Betsey, Wayne Co KY. He married Martha Elizabeth Sierer on 14 January 1932 at San Antonio, Bexar Co TX. She was born 26 August 1908 at Hudson, Lenawee Co MI, and died 17 December 1997 at Drumright, Creek Co OK. Robert died 18 November 1979 at Tulsa, OK. They had four children. (W)
- b. Flossie M Nicholas (W)
- c. Rushen William Nicholas (W)
- d. Samuel Cowin Nicholas (W) (W,125u)
8. George W Copenhaver, b 16 Apr 1887 at Betsey, Wayne Co; he claimed 16 Apr 1885 when he registered for the WW1 draft, but claimed April 1887 for the 1900 census. George lived at Betsey in 1924 when he supplied the personal information for his mother's death record. George W married Nannie Pearl Wilson when she was age 17 in 1909. She was born in 1892 in KY and her father was from MO or TN. George Copenhaver died of tuberculosis at the state reformatory at Frankfort on 8 April 1934; his death record said that he was born 19 July 1888, and his parents were Robert Copenhaver and Pearl Wilson. They had five children by 1920 and ten by 1933, all born in Wayne Co-
 - a. Mattie M Copenhaver, b 1910 (125v wf)
 - b. Thomas C Copenhaver, b 1911 (125w)
 - c. Robert E Copenhaver, b 22 Feb 1914 (125b wf)
 - d. Dorothy N Copenhaver, b 5 Jun 1916 (125b wf)
 - e. Marjorie L Copenhaver, b 1919 (125wf)
 - f. Mary F Copenhaver, b 2 May 1921 (125bf)
 - g. George O Copenhaver, b 28 Nov 1923 (125f)
 - h. Sam R Copenhaver, b a Apr 1926 (125bf)
 - i. Frank H Copenhaver, b 26 Apr 1929 (125bf)
 - j. Lucille C Copenhaver, b 11 Jan 1933 (125b) (M,125uv w bdf, 537d)
9. John T Copenhaver, b Mar 1890 (125u)
10. Grover Cleveland Copenhaver, b 12 Nov 1892 at Betsey. In June 1917 he lived at Betsey, was married, and had a child. (M,125u)
11. Nancy J Copenhaver, b Aug 1895 at Mill Springs. (125u) (W,125qu)

Nancy L East [E19a7b6], daughter of Amos Jackson East and Martha A Hallman, was born 6 August 1878 and was a twin sister of Jeanie East. (CS,257su)

Nancy P East married Felix G Ross in Davidson Co TN on 22 March 1843. (M12)

Nancy Peyton East [E4c6c2e], daughter of North East and Karenhappuch Peyton, was born in 1798 in KY, probably in Lincoln Co. She married Drury Oliver Davis in Wayne Co KY on 11 June 1815 and about 1817 they moved to the Missouri Territory and settled in Howard Co. Drury was born in VA in 1787, son of Thomas Davis and Susannah Johnson, and died 10 October 1872 at Boonville, Cooper Co MO. In 1821 they lived in Cole Co and remained there until 1833 when they moved to Cooper Co; in the mid 1840s they moved to Macon Co. They had at least sixteen children; all but the eldest son were born in MO-

1. Oliver Perry Davis, b 26 Sep 1816
2. Jeremiah Davis, b 12 Feb 1818
3. Martha Ann Davis, b 26 Feb 1820
4. North East Davis, b 17 Aug 1821
5. George Urban Davis, b 30 Jan 1823
6. Mary Jane Davis, b 1824
7. Elizabeth Drury Davis, b 20 Sep 1826
8. Andrew J Davis, b 22 Apr 1828
9. Drury L Davis, b 1 Jun 1829
10. Alexander Davis, b 6 Mar 1831

11. Daniel East Davis, b 4 Dec 1832
12. Urban East Davis, b 27 Jul 1834
13. Francis Marion Davis, b 4 Apr 1836
14. Nancy P Davis, b 27 Aug 1837
15. Peter H M Davis, b 31 Jan 1840
16. Thomas J Davis, b 25 Oct 1844

Nancy's eldest sister Erzilla died in 1833 and had a 2 year old daughter, Keren H Mills, whom Nancy and Drury raised. (M92,W,125hm, 1155j, 1117k,577n)

All of the land of Missouri belonged to Spain and / or France prior to the Louisiana Purchase in 1803. In 1805 Missouri became part of Louisiana Territory, and then in 1812 it became a territory in its own name. The population in the new Missouri Territory in 1812 was about 20,000; most of its settlers came from KY and VA. When the Territory became a state in 1821 in had about 56,000 White settlers.

In what would soon become the center of the state of MO, Howard Co was created in 1816 from Indian lands and northwest St Louis Co, with the Missouri River as its southern border; in 1818 Cooper Co was taken from southwestern Howard Co; Saline Co was formed in 1820 from western Cooper & Howard; in 1820 Cole Co was formed from southeast Cooper; Boone Co was formed from southeast Howard in 1820; Morgan Co was formed in 1833 from southern Cooper; in 1833 Pettis Co was formed from western Cooper & southern Saline; Moniteau Co was formed in 1845 from Morgan & Cole. Cass Co was formed in 1835 from the south half of Jackson Co, two counties to the west of Cooper and Morgan and next to the KS border, and was originally named VanBuren Co, but in 1849 the name was changed to Cass Co. (W,E)



Nancy T East [E10d2], daughter of Elisha East and Hannah Farmer, was born about 1815 in Halifax Co VA. She married Thomas H Carlton on 16 February 1835 in Halifax Co, and apparently at or soon after the birth of their son, she died. Thomas married a second time, to Susan E Posey in Halifax Co on 14 November 1839, and in 1850 he and his second wife and his son were living in the Southern District of Halifax Co Thomas was born in VA in 1807. His and Nancy's son was-

- a. James B Carlton, b 1835 in Halifax Co VA. (SS,26nq) (SS,26ijmnq)

Nannie East [E4c6c3d1g], daughter of Nathaniel East and Lourinda J Pinkston, was born in 1863 in Henry Co MO. (44rs)

Nannie East [E4c6c3a10g], daughter of Joseph East and Mary J King, was born in January 1871 in Garrard Co KY. She married Leonard C Cobb in 1902. Len was born in KY in May 1876 and in 1900 he lived in Garrard Co. He was Leonard Cobb in 1900 and 1910, Len Cobb in 1920, L C Cobb in 1930. They lived in the Buckeye area of Garrard Co for a while after they married, then were at Lancaster in 1930. They had a daughter-

1. Mattie Beaulah Cobb, b 1905 in Garrard Co. She married Jesse Carrier about 1925 and they lived at Lancaster, Garrard Co. He was born in KY in 1899. They had ten children born in Garrard Co KY-
 - a. Leonard G Carrier, b 13 Jan 1926 (359bf)

- b. Jesse E Carrier, b 22 Jun 1927 (359bf)
- c. Nancy A Carrier, b 13 Dec 1928 (359bf)
- d. Elsie W Carrier, b 15 Dec 1930 (359b)
- e. Harold T Carrier, b 6 Oct 1932 (359b)
- f. Clay O Carrier, b 11 Jul 1934 (359b)
- g. Dorothy J Carrier, b 15 Jun 1936 (359b)
- h. Betty A Carrier, b 18 Dec 1939 (359b)
- i. Bertie M Carrier, b 3 Oct 1941 (359b)
- j. Gladys M Carrier, b 27 Nov 1944 (359b) (359vwf)

Nannie's nephew Elmer East lived with Nannie and Lynn in 1920. (M,359suvwf)

Nannie East [E4c6c5d10c], daughter of James East and Alice Ann Noe, was born about 1874 at Leon, Butler Co KS. (W,1013s)

Nannie Bell East [E1b4b1f], daughter of John Harston East and Charlotte Frances Montague, was born 6 February 1879 at Savannah, TN. She grew up at Savannah and was a young woman when her family moved to Tyronza, Poinsett Co AR. She married William Everett Davis at Tyronza on 27 September 1899. He was born 31 August 1880 at Madison, St Francis Co AR, eldest child of Joseph M Davis and Martha Evelyn "Mattie" Clifton. William and Nannie lived at Tyronza for years, but in 1930 were at Dent, Lawrence Co (two counties northwest of Poinsett Co). Their daughter Pauline, now married, also lived with them in 1930. When William registered for the draft in September 1918 in Poinsett Co, he named "Mrs Nannie E Davis" of Tyronza as his closest relative. William died at Jonesboro in 1963. Nannie Bell died 12 April 1965, also at Jonesboro, and is buried at Jonesboro Memorial Park. They had six children by 1910, and eleven by 1920, all born at Tyronza-

1. Martha Evelyn Davis, b 9 Feb 1901
2. Jefferson Lamar Davis, b 4 Mar 1902
3. Pauline Norris Davis, b 8 Aug 1904
4. William Everett Davis Jr, b 13 Aug 1907
5. Joseph Harston Davis, b 6 May 1909
6. Ester Davis, b abt 1910
7. Lynn Davis, b abt 1911
8. Jack Baker Davis, b 1 Jul 1912
9. Henry Willard Davis, b 23 Apr 1915
10. June Capri Davis, b 8 Jun 1916
11. John Warren Davis, b 15 Jun 1920

In 1880, the parents of William E Davis lived at Madison, St Francis Co next door to William T Clifton and his wife Araminta (ages 54 and 52). They were the parents of William's wife Mattie. Living in the Clifton household was their niece Lizzie Davis, age 22. The elder Clifton couple were born in AL and TN; all others were born in AR. St Francis Co is two counties south of Poinsett Co. (PD,M, FC,HE,AD, BD,SH, 338nrs, 31vw, 59f)

Nannie Florelle East [E4a2a5f7], daughter of Benjamin D East and Ann Eliza Noel of Charlotte Co VA, was born 27 July 1856 in Campbell Co VA. She married John William Blount about 1879, probably in Halifax Co VA. He was born 19 November 1855 in Halifax Co and died 15 February 1923 in Halifax Co. Nannie died in Halifax Co on 15 November 1926. They had seven children, all born in Halifax Co VA-

- a. Catherine Birdie Blount, b 13 Feb 1880 at Scottsburg. She married William I Berryman. (W)
- b. Benjamin Thompson Blount, b 29 Jun 1882, lived at Clover, Halifax Co in September 1918. (W)
- c. Mary Annie Blount, b 8 May 1885 (W)
- d. Willie Brown Blount (dau), b 25 Sep 1887 (W)

- e. Kate Florine Blount, b 15 May 1893 (W)
- f. Ruby Virginia Blount, b 27 Nov 1896 at Danville. (W)
- g. Mary Ruby Blount, b 1898 (W) (W,25qr)

Nannie J East [E4a3a6d1h4], daughter of William C East and Arminda F Brown, was born in February 1882 in Lawrence Co AR. She married Martin Sellers there on 13 April 1899. She was age 18 then, and he was age 29, born in 1869, and died by 1900. Nannie was a widow living with her parents in Duty Twp in Lawrence Co in 1900. Nannie then married John Marshall Thompson on 26 January 1905 in Lawrence Co. Both lived at Portia when they married. He was age 24, born on 20 April 1880 in IL, son of a Mr Thompson and a Ms Garrison. In 1910 they were found at LaFont, New Madrid Co MO where he was a barber. In September 1918 John M Thompson lived with his wife Edith at Black river, Lawrence Co AR and was a barber. In 1920 he was a farmer. His children living with him and Edith in 1920 were Nannie's two children from the 1910 census, plus two more sons. Nannie apparently had died with the birth of son Johnie, and John Martin then married Mrs Edith Martin at Black Rock, Lawrence Co on 7 February 1915. In 1930 John M Thompson lived at Santa Ana, Orange Co CA with a third wife, and sons Walter, John, and Paul from Lawrence Co AR. This third wife was Leona _____, born in IA in 1875. They married in 1923. John was a barber at Santa Ana. He died in Los Angeles Co on 25 December 1952. Nannie's children were-

- a. child Sellers, born & died 1899-1900 in Lawrence Co AR. (59u)
- b. Ruby E Thompson, b 1907 in Lawrence Co AR. (595v,59w)
- c. Walter M Thompson, b 7 Jun 1909 in Lawrence Co AR (age 10/12 in 1910), died in Orange Co CA on 20 April 1972. (CAAd,Z,595v,59w,465f)
- d. John M Thompson, b 17 May 1914 in Lawrence Co AR, died in Orange Co CA on 2 November 1949. His death record stated that his mother was a Ms East. (59w,465f)

Paul Thompson, born Feb 1917 in AR, was a son of Edith and John. (JA,M, 59muw,595v, 465f,CAAd)

Naomi A East [E4a3a6d1g24d], daughter of Eaverett Benton East and Wilma Inez Hill, was born 10 October 1933 at home at Alicia, AR. She lived at Raisin City, CA in November 1951, and married Charles Edward Piland at Fresno, CA on 4 July 1952. He was born 4 January 1932 at home at Honey Grove, TX, son of Alfred A Piland and Myrtle Evelyn Gray. Naomi and Charles lived at Fresno in the 1990s. Naomi and Charles had five children-

- 1. Charles Edward Piland Jr, b 10 Sep 1953
- 2. Paul Terry Piland, b 9 Aug 1954
- 3. Deborah Ann Piland, b 4 Apr 1956
- 4. David Anderson Piland, b 2 Dec 1958
- 5. Henry Joe Piland, b 17 Jun 1960 (RR,N,748P)

Napoleon East [E1b11d], probably a son of Thomas Martin East and Sarah Jane Alderson, was born in 1848 in Wayne Co TN. He was living in Shelby Co in 1850, but was dead by 1878. (EP,JY,14n,11k)

Napoleon Bonapart East [E4c3a3b2f4], son of Joel Yancy East and Mary Susan Sensabaugh, was born 8 August 1876 in Madison Co MO. He, lived in Liberty Twp in Madison Co in 1900 with his wife Telitha Caroline Sitz. She was born 22 June 1878 in Twelvemile Twp, Madison Co MO, daughter of Noah P Sitz and Lucy E Kemp, and married Napoleon about 1896. In September 1918 they lived at Knob Lick, St Francois Co when he registered for the draft and signed his name "Napolion Boneypart East." In 1920 and 1930 they were at Noel, McDonald Co. She died at Noel on 11 October 1835 of cancer and was buried at at Monecth. They had three children by 1900 and twelve or thirteen by 1920, all born in MO-

- a. Claud C East, b May 1897, died by 1910. (139u)
- b. Maud May East, b Aug 1898 (139u,651v,653w)

- c. Erma East, b Apr 1900, died by 1910. (139u)
- d. Noah Yancy East, b 14 Mar 1902, died at Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co CA on 2 August 1981. He was a store salesman, and married Mildred _____ in 1929. In 1930 they lived at Noel, McDonald Co MO. Mildred was born in MO in 1907. (Z,CAd, 651v,653wf)
- e. Hubert / Herbert E East, b 1903. He was Herbert in 1910 and Hubert in 1920. He was not found after 1920. (651v, 653w)
- f. Avis E East (dau), b 1904 (651v,653w)
- g. Allene East, b 1907 (651v,653w)
- h. Ernest East, b 1908 (651v,653wf)
- i. Lalina East, b 1910 (653w)
- j. Floyd Woodrow East, b 1912 (653wf)
- k. Alva L East, b 1914 (653wf)
- m. Doris G East, b 1916 (653wf)

In 1900 living next door to Napoleon and Caroline was widow Sarah East, born in TN in June 1829. Her age was given as 70, and she reported that she never had children. Ten houses away was Benjamin East and his wife Polly. Ben was born in July 1871, Polly was born in January 1875, both in MO. They had a daughter Florence East, born in MO in April 1897. (CAD,M, 139su, 651v,653wfd)

Nathan Butler East [E4c6c1d6h], son of John East and Elizabeth A Coffey, was born 11 May 1867 (age 4 in 1870) in Adair Co KY. He married Mary Jane Grasham on 20 November 1901 in Adair Co. She was born 25 November 1876 in Cumberland Co KY, daughter of George Washington Gresham and Lucie Emma Miller. Nathan died in Adair Co on 10 March 1906. After he died, Mary Jane was a widow living at East Columbia, Adair Co with her brother Otis, and her son, in 1910. She later married Samuel Littleton Banks, had about eight more children, and was a widow again when she died on 27 December 1952 at home near Columbia. She was buried in Cox Cemetery near Columbia. Samuel Banks was born in Russell Co in 1865, son of George Littleton Banks and Nancy Cushinberry. Mary and Nathan had a son-

- 1. Elver Edgar East, b 19 Aug 1902 in Adair Co, died 14 March 1970 at Louisville, KY. He had married Christine Narsetta Slinker. She was born in Adair Co on 4 December 1914, daughter of Edward Jones Slinker (1876 KY) and Nellie Parish (1888 KY). Elver and Christine had three sons, all in KY-
 - a. Nathan Edward East, b 17 Jun 1940 in Adair Co KY. (135b)
 - b. William E East, b 22 Mar 1947 in Adair Co KY. (135b)
 - b. Tommy Allen East, b 1 Jun 1949 in Marion Co KY. (1383b) (W,M, 135vf)

Samuel L Bank's first wife was Mary Lou Hardin. They married 6 Feb 1886 in Adair Co. She was born in 1866 in KY. They had at least seven children before she died about 1905. (W,135rsmvdc)

Nathan Hiram East [E4c6c5f2i], son of Neal East and Mary DeWeiss Prather, was born 20 April 1860 in Lawrence Co IN. He married Phoebe Catherine Sexton in 1880. She was born in 1865; her mother was a Ms Honeycut. Nathan died 14 September 1888. He and Phoebe had at least two children-

- 1. Delia East, b 13 Nov 1886 (W)
- 2. William Hiram East, b 27 Sep 1891 in TX.

In 1910 he was living with his uncle William Grant East at Lecompton, Douglas Co KS and was a school janitor. (W,762v) (W,126qs)

Nathan Vester East [E4a3a6d1g19e2a], son of Vester Doyle East Jr and Susan Kay Dunn, was born 22 February 1980. (RR)

Nathaniel East [E4c6c3d1], son of Nimrod East and Martha Patsy Skidmore, was born in 1816 in Lincoln Co KY. He moved to Rives Co MO in the 1830s, and married Lourinda J

Pinkston in Henry Co on 16 October 1844 (Rives Co was renamed Henry Co in 1841). Nathaniel was a farmer; by 1845 he owned 120 acres in Henry Co. In the late summer of 1850, Nathaniel and his brother George went west to Calaveras Co CA to try their luck in the gold mines. They were living two doors apart in Calaveras Co on 16 October 1850. Apparently his luck ran out, for Nathaniel was living in Henry Co in 1860, next door to his sister-in-law Mary T Goff, George's widow (*did George die in Calaveras Co?*). Nathaniel's wife Lourinda was born in KY in 1826, and died in 1904; she is buried in the Goff Cemetery in Deer Creek Twp a short distance south of Calhoun, with Nathaniel. He died in 1886, and Lourinda then moved in with her daughter Susan in Jackson Co. Lourinda and Nathaniel had eight children, all, born in Henry Co MO-

- a. Elizabeth M East, b 1846
- b. Sarah A East, b 1848
- c. Emily G East, b 1850
- d. Mary Louise East, b 1854
- e. James W East, b Jul 1857
- f. Susan Bell East, b Nov 1859
- g. Nannie East, b 1863
- h. Jennie East, b Dec 1868 (JA,501jn, 44Gkmqrswc,45u)

Nathaniel Emmett East [E4c6c3j5d], son of George William East and Mary Elizabeth Faubion, was born 10 February 1879 near Heltonville, Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He married Mellie McCammon in Lawrence Co on 4 August 1901. In 1910 they lived at Hamilton, Jackson Co, but by 1918 they lived at Heltonville. Nathan was a blacksmith. Mellie was born 24 December 1885 in Lawrence Co, daughter of Jesse McCammon and Elizabeth Hunter, and died 6 August 1874. Nathan died 15 May 1945. Both are buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville. They had a son-

1. Clyde Coleman East, b 29 May 1902 in Lawrence Co IN and lived there his whole life. He worked in an auto shop in 1920 and married Oma Reed at Heltonville in June 1923. She was born 16 April 1904. Coleman also married Charlotte Helms in 1928. Charlotte was born in IN 1912. They at first lived with his parents at Pleasant Run and Clyde drove a truck. He died at Heltonville on 12 September 1971. With Charlotte, Coleman had three children-
 - a. James W East, b 1929 at Pleasant Run, Lawrence Co IN. (126f)
 - b. Dean East, b abt 1931 (W)
 - c. son East (W) (W,132v,126wf)

Mellie's sister Emma McCamman was living with Nathan and Millie in 1910. (M,W, 126suwfc,132v)

Nathaniel L East [E4a2a2g5g], son of James Mitchell East and Roberta Jane Arnold, was born 31 May 1890 (age 10 in 1900, 21 in 1910, 28 in 1920) at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co, married Laura Margaret Dalton in Pittsylvania Co in 1909, and lived next door to his cousin John R East in Pittsylvania Co in 1910. Laura was born in VA in 1882. Nathaniel registered for the draft in June 1817 and said he worked for Southern Railway. In 1920 he was a carpenter, living three doors from his father Mitch East, and was not found afterwards. Nathaniel and Laura had a daughter-

1. Ethel East, b 1901 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27w) (M,EL, 27uvw)

Nathaniel Woodville East [E4a2a7a1f], son of John Owen East and Nancy Ann Owen, was born 20 November 1862 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Rebecca T Shelton about 1887. She was born in VA on 13 April 1869, and died 5 March 1960. Woody died 7 November 1936. Both were buried in the East family graveyard near Gretna, Pittsylvania Co. They lived at Chat-ham in 1900. Nathaniel and Rebecca had three children by 1910-

1. Effie W East, b 10 May 1888, died 8 October 1959 and was buried in East family graveyard near Gretna, Pittsylvania Co, where her parents were buried. (27uve)
2. Olive M East, b May 1893 (27uv)
3. Annie E East, b 1908 (27v) (EL,27rsuvc)

Neal East [E4c6c5f2], son of John East and Eleanor East [E4c6c3e], was born 30 Jun 1823 in Ripley Co IN. He married Elizabeth Arwine in Lawrence Co on 1 August 1844. Elizabeth was born 5 March 1826 in Anderson Co TN, daughter of James Arvine and Mary Ellen _____. Elizabeth had four children before she died at Heltonville, Lawrence Co on 1 November 1855. She was buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville. Apparently they had divorced because Neal married Mary DeWeiss Prather on 17 April 1855. Mary was born 28 November 1825, daughter of Ezekiel DeWeiss and Nancy _____. They had nine more children. Neil and his two wives lived at Pleasant Run, Lawrence Co. He died 18 February 1897 at Heltonville and Mary died in Lawrence Co on 24 November 1902. Neal and his two wives were buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville. His thirteen children were all born in Lawrence Co IN-

- a. Mary Ellen East, b 19 May 1845
- b. James J East, b 1848
- c. David A East, b Apr 1850
- d. John H East, b 1852
- e. Josiah W East, b 17 Jan 1856
- f. Nancy Elizabeth East, b 25 Mar 1857
- g. Kate East, b 1858
- h. Sarah Frances East, b 9 Nov 1858
- i. Nathan Hiram East, b 20 Apr 1860
- j. Stephen S East, b 6 Sep 1861
- k. Katherine East, b 23 Apr 1863
- m. Abraham Lincoln East, b 18 Mar 1865
- n. William Grant East, b 19 Aug 1868

John Prather (a nephew?), age 9, was living with Neel and Mary in 1860. (W,126nqsc)

Nellie East [E4a3a6d9b], daughter of Armstrong East and Sarah E Tharp, was born 28 March 1872 in Cass Co MI. (W,72s)

Nellie East [E4c3a3b2f1m], daughter of Joseph Wesley East and Sarah Elizabeth Graham, was born 7 April 1908 in MO, lived at St Louis in 1925. She married a Mr Crump and lived at Puxico, MO in 1944. Nellie died at Florissant, St Louis Co in March 1983. (N,Z,139vw)

Nellie B East [E23a4g], daughter of John William East and Clementine Virginia Underwood, was born in April 1899 in Roane Co TN. She was the child who "died Age 15 months" soon before 22 July 1900. (M26, 19u)

Nellie C East [E19a8e8], daughter of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born 27 December 1891 in Tallapoosa Co AL. She died 10 October 1954 in Tallapoosa Co and was buried there in Lebanon Cemetery. In 1920 and 1930 she was living with her mother at Dadeville. Her widowed aunt Josie Whitlow (Mrs Josie Henderson) was also living with them in 1930. (CS,258wf)

Nellie Mary East [E4a2a4h9d], daughter of Thomas Wheatley East and Catherine Sarah Barber, was born 16 June 1884 at Milmine, Piatt Co IL. She married Leslie Dayton Calhoun at Normal, McLean Co on 2 September 1907. He was born 19 July 1883 in West Twp, McLean Co, son of Wesley Raper Calhoun (1850 OH) and Mary Louisa McClure (1862 IL). Leslie died 21 November 1961 near Bemont, Piatt Co and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Farmer

City, DeWitt Co IL. Nellie died 26 November 1967 at Farmer City and was also buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. They had two children-

1. Richard Dayton Calhoun, b 30 Oct 1910 in McLean Co IL near Farmer City, and died 17 June 2008 at Pensacola, FL. He was age 9 in January 1920, and age 19 in April 1930. Richard was a Captain in the US Navy and was a dentist. He practiced dentistry at Madison, WI until he entered the US Navy in 1941. He was stationed at Pensacola, FL when his mother died in 1967. Richard married June Mary Botsford on 28 December 1938 at Birmingham, Oakland Co MI. She was born 9 June 1916 at Detroit, MI. He also married Virginia Winston Ford on 18 September 1948 at Bethesda, MD. She was born 9 May 1907 at Richmond, Henrico Co VA, daughter of Charles Ford and Maud Butler, and died 27 August 1999 at Pensacola, FL. Richard D Calhoun and June Botsford had a daughter-
 - a. Jacqueline East Calhoun, b 24 Oct 1940 at Madison, WI. She married Robert Duff, born i n December 1942, then Gary Rosen, and Bernard Moore on 2 November 1961. Jacqueline had two children, both at Danbury, CT-
 1. Kevin B Moore, b 20 Nov 1960 (CA)
 2. Adam B Moore, b 14 Oct 1964. He had died by 2009. (CA) (CA,Z, 278vwf)
2. child Calhoun (W)

In 1930 Nellie's mother was living with her and Leslie. (W,278uwf,685c)

Nettie East [E4a3a6d5a], daughter of Alfred J East and Lucy A _____, was born in 1863 at Penn, Cass Co MI. (W,72s)

Nettie East [E4c3b3f6d], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Susie Ella Van Slyke, was born in 1873 in IN. She died at Bloomington on 28 February 1905 at age 31. (376s,130d,383uv)

Nettie Opal East [E4c3b4f7a6], daughter of William Thomas East and Emma C Williams, was born 2 October 1901 at Palestine, Crawford Co IL, and died 26 April 1979. She married Clyde Stancombe on 10 February 1919 and had twelve children, and also married Charles Edward Smith on 1 May 1977. Clyde was born in 1897 in IN (age 30 in 1930), and died in 1968. He was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Avoca, Lawrence Co, as was Nettie. Charles was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery at Bedford. Nettie's children were-

- a. Gertrude Stancombe, b 10 Nov 1919, married a Mr Lutes, and died at Heltonville, Lawrence Co in February 1993. (W,Z,N,126f)
- b. Leonard Stancombe, b 2 Oct 1921, died in February 1974 at Norman, Jackson Co. His gravestone spelled his name as Lenard; SS record has it as Leonard. (W,Z, 126f)
- c. Donald Dean Stancombe, b 7 Dec 1927, died in November 1989 at Norman, Jackson Co IN and was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery in Lawrence Co. He was not found in the 1930 census. Donald married Marie L Axsom on 4 November 1953 in Monroe Co. They had four children-
 1. Kenneth Stancombe (N)
 2. Jerry Stancombe (N)
 3. Terry Stancombe (N)
 4. Joy Stancombe. She married a Mr Jones. (N)
 5. son Stancombe, died before 1989. (W,Z,N)
- d. Juanita Stancombe, b 21 Sep 1923, married a Mr Ballinger, and lived at Bakersfield, CA. She died at Bakersfield on 4 August 2010. (W,Z)
- e. Manuel C Stancombe, b & d in 1926. He was buried in Hickory Gove Cemetery in Lawrence Co. (126c)
- f. Winona Stancombe, b 5 Mar 1930, died 18 January 1935 and was buried in Hickory Gove Cemetery in Lawrence Co. (126fc)
- g. Manferd Stancombe, b 15 Feb 1932, died on 22 July 1997 at Indianapolis. His home was at Mitchell, Lawrence Co IN when he died. He was buried in Hickory Gove Cemetery in

Lawrence Co. Manferd married Dorothy Marie Baker on 14 May 1953. Manferd served as a military policeman and received the Korean Service Medal with three bronze stars. Dorothy was born 7 January 1930 in Lawrence Co, daughter of Millard Baker and Pearl Lena Voorhies, and died at Bedford, IN on 12 May 2010. She was buried with Manferd. They had seven children-

1. Manferd Stephen Stancombe, married Rebecca Ann _____ and lived at Mitchell, Lawrence Co in 1997. (N)
 2. Lenuel Dale Stancombe, lived at Mitchell, Lawrence Co in 1997. (N)
 3. Vickie Stancombe, married Larry Bell and lived at Mitchell, Lawrence Co in 1997. (N)
 4. Patty Stancombe, married John Frost and lived at Oneonta, AL in 1997. (N)
 5. Debbie Stancombe, married Argus Young and lived at Bedford, IN in 1997. (N)
 6. Marcella Kay Stancombe, married Jerry Patton and lived at Orleans, Orange Co IN in 1997. (N)
 7. Alan Leroy Stancombe, b & d 1961 and was buried in Hickory Gove Cemetery in Lawrence Co. (N,126c) (W,Z,N)
- h. Leora Stancombe, b 28 Jan 1934, married a Mr Parker, and died on 23 December 2001 at Norman, Jackson Co IN. She was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery in Lawrence Co. (W,Z,126c)
- i. Lenuel Stancombe, b 28 Feb 1936, died at Mitchell, Lawrence Co IN on 10 April 2005. (W,Z)
- j. Lennie Stancombe, b & d in 1936 and was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery in Lawrence Co. (N,126c)
- k. Rose Stancombe, married a Mr Pridemore, and lived at Hickory Grove, IN. (W)
- m. Ethel Marie Stancombe, b 14 Jan 1940 at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN, lived at Mitchell, IN, and died there at home on 24 March 2010. She was buried in Mitchell Cemetery. She had two daughters-
1. Beverly Stancombe, married Mike Young and lived at Saint Anthony in 2010. (N)
 2. Teresa Stancombe, married Regan Rigsby and lived at Mitchell, Lawrence Co in 2010. (W,Z,N)

Much of the information of Nettie came from obituaries, descendants, and the Web; her family was missed in the 1910 census, and Nettie married before the 1920 census. Hence, she was not on any census record with her parents. (W)

Newman East [E19a2i], son of Zealous Ray East and Mahuldah Armour, was born in April 1850 in Randolph Co AL. He was not a child in his parent's home in 1860, so he had probably died in the 1850s in Randolph Co AL. (47nq)

Nimrod East [E4c6c3d], son of Cornelius East and Mary Hannah, was born about 1796, probably in Lincoln Co KY since his father lived there since 1790 or before. He married Martha Patsy Skidmore in Lincoln Co on 8 April 1816; his father provided the surety, and Sally Skidmore gave consent. Witnesses were Abraham Jones and Payton Skidmore. Nimrod's youngest daughter Sarah Jane, in 1900, claimed that both her parents were born in VA, yet Martha's 1850 census records shows that she was born in KY. In 1820 at Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co Nimrod and Martha lived next door to his father, and three doors from the homes of David East and Joseph East. In 1830 he and Martha lived in Casey Co. Nimrod died in May 1832 in Casey Co. In the 1830s Nimrod's widow and all her children moved to Rives Co MO (the county name was changed to Henry Co in October 1841). She had married Robert M McFall, probably in the 1830s. He was born in 1795 in VA; it did not appear that Robert and Martha had children. In 1840 in Rives Co she and her husband (R McFall in the census) and her children lived two doors from D East who was born about 1801; this was Nimrod's brother David East. Martha was born in 1798 in KY, and Robert was born in VA in 1795. Martha and Nimrod had seven children, all born in KY-

1. Nathaniel East, b 1816
2. John B East, b abt 1818
3. Cornelius East, b 10 May 1819
4. Mary Ann East, b 1820
5. George A East, b 1826-1930
6. James J East, b 1826-1830
7. Sarah Jane East, b 10 Dec 1830 (44k) (JA,L,M52,124hi, 501j, 44knq,)

Nita Novelle East [E4a3a6d1g14a3], daughter of Millard Cornelius East and Nellie Mae Chadwick, was born 2 September 1951. She married Ervin Shelton on 5 August 1972. They had three children by 1980-

- a. Clint Jason Shelton, b 3 Feb 1977
- b. Calvin Ira Shelton, b 6 Jun 1978
- c. child Shelton, b 13 Apr 1980 (RR)

Noelle Angelique East [E4a3a6d1g24j1], daughter of Alvin Samuel East and Deborah Ann Alhness, was born 3 January 1975 at Thousand Oaks, CA. (RR)

Nolen R East [E19a8h4], son of Randolph Ferrell East and Rebecca Lydia Frances Hardy, was born in July 1885 in AL, died probably died in the 1900s; all his bnrothers registered for the draft in the 1917 or 1918, but Nolen didn't. He was not found after 1900. (CS,258u)

Nona Lee East [E1d1a3f], daughter of William Washington East and Mary Mack Phillips, was born 29 August 1897 at Dogtown, Lafayette Co, MS. She married George Anderson Woodward, son of Will Woodward and Cora Lee Anderson, on 25 September 1923. Nona died in April 1937 at Oxford. They had two children-

1. Dorothy East Woodward, b 11 Jan 1925
2. William Phillip Woodward, b 20 Feb 1928 (NF)

Nora East [E14a4d3e], daughter of Jesse Houze East and Virginia O Burnett, was born in 1905 in Walton Co GA. (466vw)

Nora Ann East [E14d11i], daughter of Matthew Galway East and Mary Ann McElroy, was born 8 August 1859 near Nauvoo, Hancock Co IL. She was age 15 when she moved with her family to their new farm near Weston, NE. There she married in 1874 to Frederick Rothe (also spelled Rhoda and Rode). To this union two children were born. They lived afterwards at Chapman in Saunders Co NE. Fred was born about 1856 in IA or Germany of parents from Hesse- Darmstadt, Germany (a state surrounding present day Frankfurt). They divorced, and on 29 January 1884 in NE, probably at Weston, she married Elisha Morse and had seven children. He was born 1 July 1844 at Douglas, Worcester Co MA, son of Jesse Morse and Maria Mathis Wallis of MA. She and Elisha lived in Wahoo Pct of Saunders Co; she later lived at Ithaca in the 1930s and both were buried there. He died 19 December 1928, the last Civil War veteran to be buried in Ithaca's Indian Mound Cemetery. Nora died at her daughter's home at Ceresco on or soon before 14 September 1933. Her ten children from two marriages were all born in NE, and were all living in 1900-

1. Marriette Rode, b 24 Jan 1877
2. Charles M Rode, b May 1880
3. Harry Lee Rothe (or Rode?), b 29 May 1880
4. Jesse Matthew Morse, b 6 Aug 1885
5. Mildred Esther Morse, b 19 Dec 1887
6. Orville Dean Morse, b 7 Feb 1890
7. Guy Everett Morse, b 25 Apr 1892
8. Mark Griffin Morse, b 1 Mar 1894

9. Wayne Allen Morse, b 29 Jun 1899

10. Wayve Allyne Morse, b 29 Jun 1899

Fred Rode married a second time, to Mrs Jonah Harnes in early 1892, and had more children. They lived in Haymaw Precinct, Stanton Co NE.

According to Nora's obituary, two sisters, Mrs Thomas Madigan of Weston, NE and Mrs J N Toner of Pomona, CA and three brothers were living when Nora died. Much family info came from that obit from the Wahoo Wasp newspaper of Saunders Co NE of about 14 September 1933. Nora's obit named her as "Nora Ann East Rode (Rothe) Morse." In 1900 widow Rosa Rode was living with Elisha and Nora. Rosa was age 20, born in NE in November 1879, and was called a daughter-in-law. (ST,L,B,117qr,118Nsu)

Nora Bell East [E23a4c], daughter of John William East and Clementine Virginia Underwood, was born 26 October 1886 at Rockwood, Roane Co TN (age 24 in 1910, 42 in 1930). On 4 July 1909 in Rhea Co she married William Henry Carney. William's brother James Thomas Carney helped post the marriage bond. William was born 9 June 1880 (age 28 in 1910, 47 in 1930) in Rea Co, son of James Calhoun Carney and Rebecca Letitia Franklin, and lived at Dayton. He died on 16 February 1974 in the Chattanooga area. They primarily farmed strawberries. Nora Bell died 26 November 1952 and was buried in Montgomery Cemetery in Rhea Co (picture). William died 16 February 1974 and was buried next to Nora. By 1931 Nora had 11 children, all born in Rhea Co TN-

1. Roy C Carney, b 3 Aug 1910 at Old Washington, Rhea Co TN, died at Chattanooga on 15 November 1966. He was buried in Hamilton Memorial Gardens at Hixson, Hamilton Co. He married Nora Ruth Henderson. She was born 23 May 1917 in TN, and died 8 May 2004 at Chattanooga. She was buried with Roy. They had a son-
 - a. Richard Alan Carney, b 14 Jan 1939 at Chattanooga, died 1 January 1989 at Pensacola, FL. He was buried in Barrancas National Cemetery at Pensacola. Richard was in the US Navy and served in the Vietnam War. He had married Donna _____ and had five children. (N) (K,Z,N,123wf,221c)
2. Edna Clementine Carney, b in 1911, died in 1991. She married Charles Duane Smith (1890-1938) on 22 May 1932 in Rhea Co. After Duane died, she married Clyde Gideon. He was born in 1898 and died in 1966. Edna lived all of her life in little Rhea Co. She was the only one of her siblings who didn't leave. Only she and brothers Roy and Brownie lived in TN. (These brothers served in the Navy during WW2, so they did leave Reah Co.) Edna's children were-
 - a. Charles Smith, married Joyce _____ and lived at Old Washington, Rhea Co in 1991. (N)
 - b. Clyde Edward Gideon, b 24 Oct 1942 at Old Washington, Rhea Co TN, lived at Old Washington in 1991, and died 14 July 2002 at Chattanooga. He had a son. (N,W)
 - c. Phyllis Gideon, married Albert Thurman. (N) (K,123wfm)
3. Una Rebecca Carney 7 Jul 1913, married a Mr Brown and died 22 November 1996. She was buried in Montgomery Cemetery at Old Washington, Rhea Co. (K,123wfc)
4. Amy Irene Carney, b 4 Oct 1915 at Old Washington, Reah Co TN, died at Fayetteville, Cumberland Co NC on 10 July 2003. She was buried in Lafayette Memorial Park West. Amy married Audrey Curtis Scroggins. He died in February 2003. They had three children-
 - a. Helen Scroggins, married a Mr Barnes. (N)
 - b. Barbara Scroggins, married a Mr Riggan. (N)
 - c. Jimmy Scroggins (N) (K,NCd,123wf)
5. Wayne Harrold Carney, b 26 Jun 1917 at Old Washington, Rhea Co TN, and died 17 April 1986 at Louisville, KY. He served in the US Army for 26 years and was a veteran of WW2 and the Korean War. He retired as a Sargeant. He married Johanna Mattes in Germany when he was stationed there. She was born 22 June 1927 at Bruchköbel, Hesse, Germany,

daughter of Philip Mattes and Anna Elizabeth Keliss grew up at Bruchköbel, and died at Louisville on 13 February 1985. They had two children-

- a. Wayne Harrold Carney Jr, married a Ms Green and had two sons. (W) (W)
- b. Nora Carney, b 22 Feb 1960 at Ausburg, Bavarn, Germany. She married Stephen D Maeser. He was born in October 1958. They lived at Louisville, KY and had two children. (W,K,Z,123wf)
6. William Henry Carney Jr, b 4 Apr 1919 in Rhea Co TN, was in the US Navy when he was killed in action off the coast of Normandy, France on 20 June 1944. He was a gunner's mate 2nd class. (K,M,123wf)
7. Jack Carney, b 29 Aug 1921 at Old Washington, Rhea Co TN, died at home at Pontiac, MI on 15 April 1990. He was buried in Christian Memorial Cultural Center Cemetery at Rochester Hills, Oakland Co MI. Jack served in the US Military during WW2. He married Jean Allen and they had five children-
 - a. Linda Rebecca Carney, b 11 Oct 1953 in TN, died 13 September 1994 at Auburn Hills, Oakland Co MI. She was buried in Christian Memorial Cultural Center Cemetery at Rochester Hills, Oakland Co MI. Linda married Bill Hamilton. (N)
 - b. Brenda Carney, married a Mr Gallegly and lived in MI. (N)
 - c. Jack Carney, died in AL in 1994. (N)
 - d. Mike Carney, lived in MI in 1994. (N)
 - e. Jeff Carney, lived in MI in 1994. (N) (K,N,Z,123f1188c)
8. George E Carney, b 30 Oct 1923 at Old Washington, Rhea Co TN, lived at Pontiac, MI in 2003 and died at home at Pontiac on 17 November 2008. He was buried in Christian Memorial Cultural Center Cemetery at Rochester Hills, Oakland Co MI. George worked for General Motors for 40 years. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort Oglethorpe, GA on 17 February 1943. George married Evalina Rose, who outlived George. They had a son-
 - a. Jerry L Carney, b 26 Jul 1947, married Peggy Wall and died 12 November 1984 at Pontiac, MI. (N,MId) (K,Z,M,N, 123f,1188c)
9. Brownie Carney, b Sep 1925. He served in the US Navy during WW2, and married Faye Garrison. In 2008 they lived at Chattanooga, TN. George was named in obituaries of three of his siblings. His brother George's obit said George "was preceded in death by ... three sisters, Edna, Una and Amy; five brothers, Roy, Wayne, William Jr., Jack and Alfred. ... He is survived by his brother, Brownie (Faye) Carney." (K,N, 123f, 221P)
10. Alfred Ray Carney, b 8 Aug 1928 at Dayton, Rhea Co TN, died 15 March 2001 at Martinez, Columbia Co GA in the Veterans Hospital. He retired from the US Army as a Sergeant Major. Alfred was buried in Bellevue Memorial Gardens at Grovetown, Columbia Co. He married Cleo _____. They had children-
 - a. Donna Carney, married a Mr Thorpe. (N)
 - b. Pam Carney, married a Mr 'Hardin. (N)
 - c. Gary Carney (N)
 - d. Jeffrey L Carney (N) (K,N,Z,123f,1268P)
11. Son Carney, b & d in 1931 (K)

James Calhoun Carney and Rebecca Leutitia Franklin married in Rhea Co on 18 Jan 1872. (K,W,M,Z,19u, 123sumvwf)

Nora E East [E19a8f5], daughter of John Henry East and Augusta Gray, was born in June 1884 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (CS,258u) *Nora or Estan, married Barney M O'Hara about 1907, had two children, and died at the birth of the second child in March 1910 at Grantville, Coweta Co GA. Barney was born in 1871 in AL, and lived with his parents-in-law in 1910 with his two little children: Cora L O'Hara, born Tallapoosa Co AL in 1908, and William B O'Hara, born in March 1910 at Grantville, Coweta Co GA.*

Norene East [E1b13k8], daughter of Thomas Nathaniel East and Ada Johnson, was born 11 June 1908 at Pima, AZ. On 11 July 1926 she married Glen McBride, and was divorced by

1930. She was then living with her sister Millie. On 28 February 1934 she married Maurice Alan Burtcher at Las Cruces. He was born 21 December 1907 at Duncan, Greenlee Co AZ, son of Virgil Eugene Burtcher and Mattie McMcLaughlin, and died at Brigham City, UT in May 1985. Norene died at Ogden, UT on 16 October 1966. (NL,EP, W,Z, 311f)

Norman Harold East [E11f4], son of Edward Hudson East and Hattie F Baxter, was born 21 August 1888 at Archer City, Archer Co TX. In June 1917 he was single, was a cowboy, and worked for his father at Kingsville, Kleberg Co. Norman was married when he died at San Antonio, Bexar Co on 23 October 1922 of tuberculosis. (M,756u, 237v, 238d)

North East [E4c6c2], son of Josiah East and Eleanor _____, was born about 1760 in Louisa Co VA. He was list on a 1787 Lincoln Co VA Personal Property tax list (see note below), and was found on the Madison Co tax list of 1789 and 1790. In 1787 he was taxed for three horses and two cattle. North was a Lieutenant in the 7th Regiment (Madison Co) of the KY Militia on 9 August 1792. (Kentucky Co VA became the state of Kentucky on 1 June 1792.)

North married Karenhappuch Peyton in Lincoln Co on 1 March 1786; the marriage was witnessed by Jesse Wright, John Arbuckle, and Edward Low. Karen's actual given name was a biblical name. She was a daughter of Phillip Peyton and Winifred Bussell, who gave their permission. Karen was under age 21, born after 1765. They lived in Wayne Co (two counties to the south, next to TN) from 1810 until he died there at Meadow Creek by 10 February 1815 when his heirs sold the land they inherited from North's estate. Karen died about 1811. North and his son (or brother?) Daniel were in Captain Micah Taul's Company from Wayne Co in the War of 1812, and North was a member of the KY House Of Representatives in 1807. He had at least seven children-

- a. Erzilla East, b abt 1787
- b. Daniel David East, b 1789
- c. son East, b 1785-1794, died by 1814.
- d. Urban East, b 1795-1800
- e. Nancy Peyton East, b 1798
- f. Theodocia East, b 1801-1810
- g. Martha? East, b 1801-1810
- h. dau East, b 1801-1810 in Wayne Co KY, (125h)

Lincoln Co VA is now in KY; Madison Co was formed in 1786 from Lincoln Co. Kentucky Co VA became the state of Kentucky on 1 June 1792. (W,M92,M16,M20, M21, BW,K,125h)

North East [E4c6c5b], son of James East and an unknown mother, was born between 1785 and 1794 in Lincoln Co KY or VA (Lincoln Co was a VA county in 1790). He was living in Wayne Co KY in 1810, two counties south of Garrard Co. His brother Isaac may have been the second adult male in North's home in 1810. He was not found after then. There are tax records of a North East in late 1780s and in 1790 in Madison Co and Lincoln Co VA (the part which became KY in 1792); this was for North East [E4c6c2], eldest son of Josiah East and Eleanor _____, and who was an uncle of the younger North East. There was a marriage in Lincoln Co KY on 14 August 1810 between North East and Elizabeth Dickerson. She was under age (born after 1790), and her mother Elizabeth gave consent. This North East may have been North East [E4c6c2], son of Josiah East. The only other record found of a North East who might have been related to this North East was the 1840 Hempstead Co AR census. He was a son of William East [E14a1] and Rachel Castleberry, and was born in 1806. North East, born about 1790 in Lincoln Co was not found after 1810. (W,M52,BG, 125h)

North East [E14a1b], son of William East and Rachel Castleberry, was born in 1806 in GA and grew up in Hempstead Co AR. He married in the mid-1830s to Rachael C _____ about 1837, and lived next to his parents in Hempstead Co in 1840;. he had two children then. Rachel was born in AR in 1816. North died in Hempstead Co in 1848 by the 19th of September when

his brother Joseph became the sole executor of his estate. Rachael later married Bennett Mitchell in Hempstead Co, on 10 November 1850. In the June 1850 census she and her children were shown living with Bennett and his children from his prior marriage, so apparently he "made and honest woman out of her" when they married a few months later. In 1860 she was using the East family name, and Bennett was not with her, but she had a nine year old boy, David M East; he apparently was the son of Rachael and Bennett. North and Rachael had six children by the time he died in the late 1840s, Note that there were only two families with the East name in Hempstead Co in 1850: North's brother Joseph, and these six East youngsters living with 60 year old Bennett Mitchell.. They had to be the orphaned children of North. All were born in Hempstead Co-

1. Grandison D R East, b 1838
2. Elizabeth East, b 1839
3. William East, b 1842
4. Sarah East, b 1844
5. Mary East, b 1847
6. Willis East, b 1848 (M92,W,74knq)

Nyell East, son of Amos East and Rachel _____ of Randolph Co AL, was born in 1855 in AL. (N92)

O C East [E19a3e4c5], son of Austin Odie East and Zella Almead Fuller, was born 20 October 1924 in Randolph Co AL, and died as a child. (CS, M39)

Obediah Beauregard East [E10d4i], son of William David East and Caroline Frances Moore, was born in October 1862 in Prince Edward Co VA. He married Emaline E _____ in 1892, and married Annie Wright after 1910. Emma was born in April 1856 in VA. Obediah and Emma lived at Manchester, Chesterfield Co VA in 1900 and 1910 where he was a carpenter. This was her second marriage; she had eight children by 1900, yet had been married to Obediah only eight years. He died 31 January 1939 in Chatham Co GA, "age 77 years." He and Emma had a son-

1. Milton H East, b 12 Dec 1892 at Richmond, VA, lived there in June 1917 when he registered for the draft. He had red hair and blue eyes. He was then single, and was a store clerk. In 1930 he lived at St Augustine, FL and was an insurance office manager. He had married Leona A _____ in 1922. She was born in GA in 1899. Milton died in November 1964 in GA. They had at least three children-
 - a. Mary Virginia East, b 1924 in GA. (371f)
 - b. Milton H East, b Jan 1928 at St Augustine, FL. (371f)
 - c. M Delores East, b Apr 1929 at St Augustine, FL. (371f) (M,Z, 369uv,371f) (SS,GAd, 368s, 369uv)

Obedience "Biddie" East [E4a3a7], daughter of William East and _____ Langston of Charlotte Co VA, was born before 1766 in VA. In Halifax Co on 1 September 1790 she married Samuel Bates. His prior marriage was to Millicent Vaughan, sister of Lucy Vaughan who married Biddie's brother William East [E4c1a1]. (JA, 24p,26m)

Obedience East [E4a2a2b], daughter of Ezekiel East and Elizabeth Worsham, was born about 1803 in Pittsylvania Co VA, and was named after her paternal grandmother. On 9 January 1824 in Pittsylvania Co she was married to James King by Reverend Shadrack Mustain and her father posted the marriage bond. The James King (Sr) family was a next door neighbor of Obedience's sister Sarah in 1820 in Pittsylvania Co. In 1830 Obedience and James lived next door to her father, with James King Sr two doors away. It's highly likely that James King Sr was Obedience's father-in-law; in 1820 there were two sons in his home of James Jr's age group, and after James Jr and Obedience married, there were none, plus they lived two doors apart in 1830.